FAMILY
HISTORY
REINOEHL

C16

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Reinoehl (1831-1913)

By Col. George W. Page (U.S. Army, Ret.)

Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Reinoehl (1831-1913)

Compiled By Col. George W. Page, U.S. Army (Ret.)

Printed by the Author

Bryans Road, Maryland 1998

Copyright © 1998 by George W. Page

All Commercial Publication Rights Reserved.
Excerpts only of this book may be reproduced in any form, or by any electronic or mechanical means, without the permission of the author and publisher for individual or family genealogical purposes only.

Published by the author
Printed in the United States of America by author

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data:

Page, George W. (George Wilson), 1932 ---

Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Reinoehl (1831-1913)

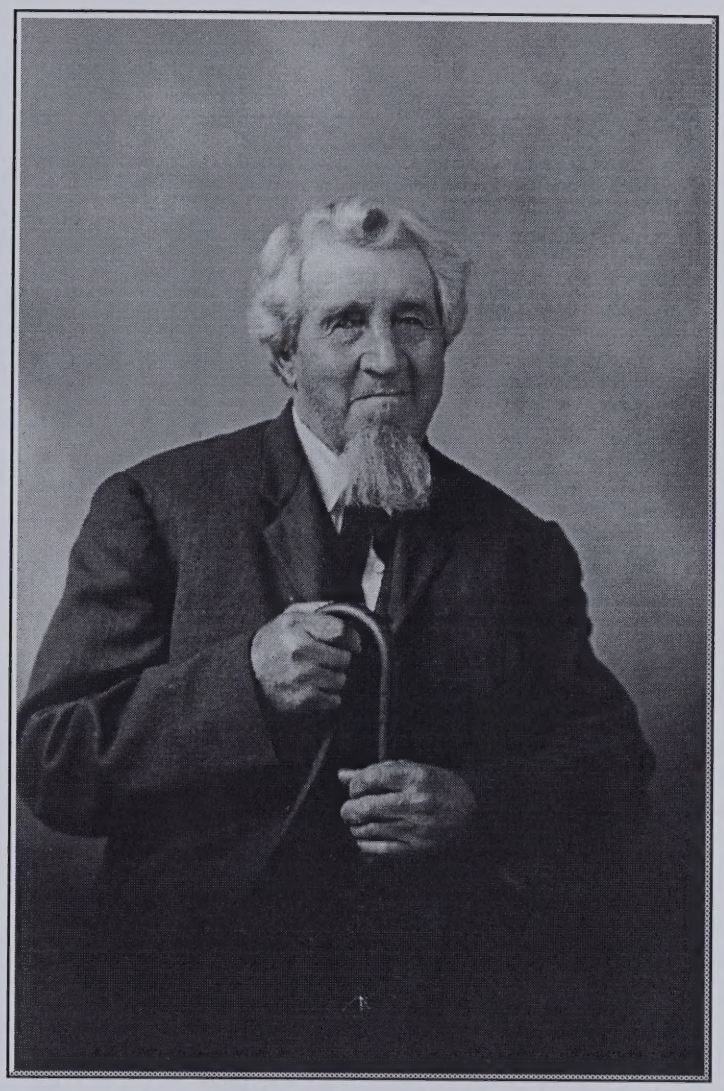
Bryans Road, MD : G.W. Page, 1998.

Includes Indexes and Family Group Sheets.

1. Reinoehl, Weirich, Gruenzweig Families.
2. Reinnel, Martin, CA 1520 -- Family.
3. Reinoehl, Wolfgang, CA 1539-1609 -- Family.
4. Gruensweig, Conrad, CA 1516 — Family.
5. Reinoehl, George Henry, CA. 1713-1773 -- Family.
6. Reinoehl, Peter, CA. 1831-1913 -- Family.
7. Baden-Württemberg, Germany -- Genealogy.
8. Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana -- Genealogy.

CS71.P133 1998

929/.2/0973 21 98-066297



Peter Reinoehl
(February 23, 1831 - May 10, 1913)

Photo furnished by Paul Eugene Reinoehl of Ashley, Indiana

Dedicated to the memory of my mother-in-law,
Edna Mae Reinoehl (Mrs. Cloud L. Cray)
(October 2, 1895 - November 13, 1957).

She was a wonderful lady who some of us had the pleasure of knowing for much too short a time!

She and many of her grandchildren never had the opportunity of knowing each other. She would have loved and cherished everyone of them just as much as she did the ones she knew.

Preface

While preparing a book on the genealogy of the Crays/Cray families of Pennsylvania and the Carolinas in the early 1990's, I reached the point of writing about the family of **Edna Mae Reinoehl**, the wife of **Cloud L. Cray**, my parents-in-law. I had planned initially to include her Reinoehl family ancestry as an appendix to that book. Much of the source material was well presented in an unpublished work in 1950 by **Charles Reinoehl**, a professor at the University of Arkansas when he retired. Charles was Peter Reinoehl's oldest brother David's grandson. Charles's work was expanded to include additional material on Peter Reinoehl's descendants by **Vida Blanche McGiffin**, a granddaughter of **Peter Reinoehl**. In 1976 these works were updated and consolidated by a committee formed at the 1975 Reinoehl Family Reunion. The committee, consisting of **Judy (Reinoehl) Ditmars**, **Sue Parr**, **Kay Reinoehl**, and **Carol (Reinoehl) Smith**, was assisted by many relatives. A check with **Paul Eugene Reinoehl** of 2115 County Road 4, Ashley, Indiana, who is a principal organizer of periodic Reinoehl Family Reunions, disclosed the fact that his nieces had added information since the 1976 photocopied work, but the work needed to be further updated and remained to be published in a more formal form to be used by those interested parties outside of the immediate family. I offered to do a draft for his review, and then publish the results as a book. Paul Reinoehl, in addition to correcting many of my stupid errors of fact, provided original photographs and gathered additional information by visiting, on several occasions, the Fairfield Cemetery in Fairfield Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He also contacted several relatives who live out of the state of Indiana for current information pertaining primarily to deaths. In short, this book is as up-to-date, and correct, as both he and I, assisted by other Reinoehl relatives, could possibly make it. In spite of our best efforts, there are probably errors of fact as well as omissions, especially concerning additional descendants, that we hope will be pointed out to both of us.

The more I searched for additional genealogical material on the Reinoehl family, the more information I found that it supplemented, and in some cases refuted, material previously thought to be true by earlier researchers. The hired services of **Mr. Kory L. Meyerink, AG**, of Salt Lake City to search the Archive Section of the Church of Latter-day Saints (L.D.S.) in Salt Lake City, Utah, produced a series of Family Group Records submitted in the late 1940's to the late 1950's by **Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn**, then of Ft. Collins, Colorado, and currently of Logan, Utah. She cited as one of her sources a **Dr. Friedrich Reinoehl** of Zaberfeld, Germany. These Family Group Records and a section on Peter's Ancestry, which trace Peter Reinoehl's lineage back to **Martin Reinnel** who was born about 1520 in Germany, are included at the back of this book. They should serve as a great help to other Reinoehl family members who are not descended from **Peter Reinoehl**, who was the youngest son of a large family. Many of these family members still live in Pennsylvania, near Lebanon in present day Lebanon County, where the Reinoehl emigrant ancestor, **Georg Henrich Reinöhl**, lived and died after his emigration from Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany in 1749 (Bissingen is southeast of Stuttgart - See map, page iv).

In 1995 Jennie King Phillips revised and updated *Ancestors and Descendants of Solomon and Martha Reinoehl* by Relatives and Kinsfolk and Their Son **Charles Reinoehl** 1950 that was previously mentioned. I was unaware of and did not use this revised book. It may still be available from her at 11833 Eagle View Court, Ft. Wayne, Indiana 46408.

I am indebted to my brother-in-law, **Richard B. Cray**, the son of **Edna Mae Reinoehl Cray**, for taking the time to editorially correct my mistakes. He is indeed a master at that kind of work, and any typing errors that may have occurred are caused because I made last minute additions and inserts after his review of the draft.

Family history never stops, and I have tried to update this work with the life and death events that have occurred in the course of time since I started to prepare it several years ago. The occasion of the 31 March 1998 birthday celebration in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, of aunt (#31) **Bessie Irene Reinoehl's** 100th birthday prompted the printing of a few copies for immediate release to family members. This memorable event offered the opportunity to meet many of her relatives who are shown in the Fourth Generation that I had know before only by name. The event allowed the exchange of information between relatives and enabled me to correct and update this book before final publication. **Paul Eugene Reinoehl** was also given a draft copy and he updated much of the data, generously loaned me copies of other Reinoehl books, and obtained more vital records.

The following comments about the mechanics of the preparation of this book are offered to those people so interested. The basic genealogical data is maintained in a home computer Genealogical Management System called *Personal Ancestral File*™(PAF) which was written, and is sold by, the Church of Latter-day Saints in Salt Lake City for a very reasonable price ($35). A PAF utility program called *Family Perfect*™by Steven M. Cannon of Salt Lake City was then used with *WordPerfect for Windows*™ to extract and generate the basic genealogical text about Peter Reinoehl's descendants in the Modified Register System format, preferred by most genealogical societies, as well as the Family Group Records at the end of the book. The program also tags each occurrence of the names of individuals for later indexing. A word processor (*WordPerfect ™)* was then used to format the text, establish the font, check for spelling errors, and automatically generate the Table of Contents and Index. This latter task has always been a very tedious and time consuming chore. The insertion of additional last minute names unfortunately requires the regeneration of the ID numbers and Index, and a software program, *Gen-Book*™, Version 7.0 for DOS, was used to rapidly accomplish this task. The old photos were scanned and improved with Adobe's *Photoshop*™ before they were embedded in the document. The final text was printed in camera ready form at 600x600 dots per inch (dpi) on a LaserJet 4M printer and printed on a high speed copier. The photo pages of individuals had been pre-printed separately and the pages inserted by hand where appropriate.

Every effort has been made to provide complete footnotes so that readers can easily trace the source of information used in the preparation of this book without the use of an extensive bibliography that would otherwise have been necessary. The author may be contacted for additions and corrections at the address given below.

Copies of this book were taken to the Reinoehl Family Reunion in Garrett, Indiana, on Sunday, June 28th 1998. Copies of this book may still be available from the author for the cost of printing, shipping and handling.

26 June 1998

George W. Page
Col. (U.S. Army Ret.)
1100 Cataway Place
Bryans Road, MD 20616
Tel. (301)283-2275

Table of Contents

Peter Reinoehl's Lineage 1

Weirich/Weirick Family Connection 14

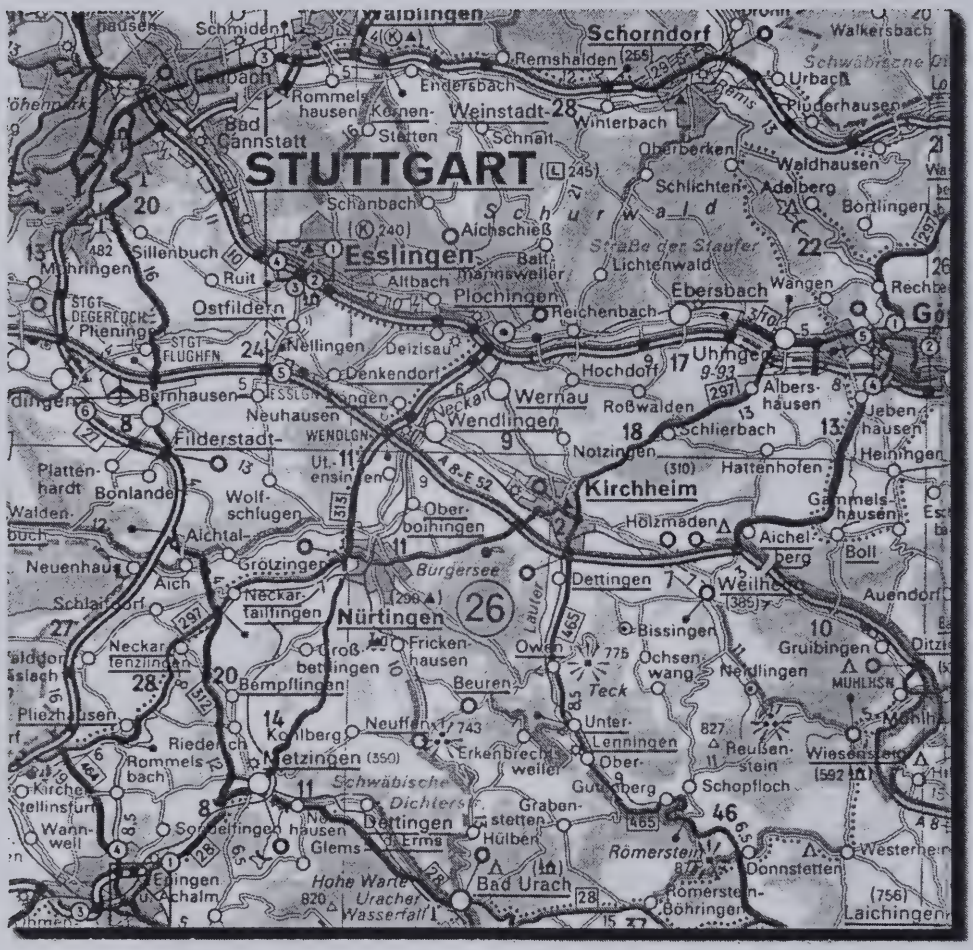
The Origins of the Ritter Families 16

Descendants of Peter and Elizabeth (Hovarter) Reinoehl 17
- First Generation 17
- Second Generation 23
- Third Generation 31
- Fourth Generation 41
- Fifth Generation 61
- Sixth Generation 68

Family Group Records 69
- John Michael "Michael"Reinoehl & Catherine Fischer 69
- George Henry Reinoehl, II & Anna Catherine Ritter 71
- George Henry Reinoehl & Eva Catharine Gruenzweig 74
- Hans George Reinoehl & Anna Maria Reinoehl 76
- Johann Konrad Reinoehl & Anna Maria Goll 77
- Johann Konrad Reinoehl & Anna Maria Schall 78
- Johann Christoph Reinoehl & Maria Goll 79
- Johann Christoph Reinoehl & Anna Schempp 81
- Joseph Konrad Reinoehl & Anna Maria Rhey 82
- Daniel Reinoehl & Genophea Spring 84
- Wolfgang Reinoehl & Maria Cleophe Baumann 86

Ancestors of Peter Reinoehl 87
- First Generation 89
- Second Generation 92
- Third Generation 94
- Fourth Generation 97
- Fifth Generation 101
- Sixth Generation 103
- Seventh Generation 106
- Eighth Generation 109
- Ninth Generation 112
- Tenth Generation 113
- Eleventh Generation 115
- Twelfth Generation 116

Index of Persons 117



Map of the Stuttgart, Württemberg Area in Germany
Showing Plochingen, Bissingen, and Neidlingen

Peter Reinoehl's Lineage

Peter Reinoehl's lineage has been traced back to **Martin Reinnel** who was born about 1520, probably in, or near, Oscnitz, Sachsen (Saxony), Germany, as that is where Martin's son, **Wolfgang Reinöhl,** or Reinoehl without the umlaut (ö), was born on 15 October 1539 (See Reinoehl Family Group Sheets). Wolfgang Reinöhl died in Plochingen, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany, on 29 January 1608/1609.[1] Württemberg, where Wolfgang Reinöhl's descendants lived, is a region in southwest Germany, between Baden and Bavaria. The major city is Stuttgart. Württemberg was once: a duchy; a kingdom (1813-1918); and then a state (1918-1945). In 1951 it became part of Baden-Württemberg state of the Federal Republic of Germany.

Peter's Reinoehl paternal lineage is: **John "Michael"**[9]; **John Georg Henrich**[8]; **Georg Henrich**[7] **(George Henry**, the emigrant ancestor) **Reinöhl; Hans Georg**[6]; **Johann Konrad**[5]; **Johann Konrad**[4]; **Daniel**[3]; **Wolfgang**[2] **Reinöhl**; and **Martin**[1] **Reinnel.**[2] See the Ancestry of Peter Reinoehl section at the end of the book which also traces the ancestry of **Eva Catherine Gruenzweig** back to **Conrad Gruenzweig** whose name appeared in military draft records as early as 1516 in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany..

All, except for Martin, had the Reinöhl last name. The fact that the Reinöhl name existed from at least 1539 refutes statements made that it was their emigrant ancestor, **George Henry Reinoehl**, who was the producer of edible oils, from which he supposedly took the name, REIN meaning pure, and ÖHL, meaning oil. In America, the German letter 'o' with an umlaut (ö) was changed to 'oe' to retain the proper sound. The Family Group Records of the families of Peter Reinoehl's ancestors are included at the end of this Part.

One should note that prior to the emigrant ancestor, all of **Peter Reinoehl**'s known ancestors were born and died in the duchy of Württemberg, Germany. This refutes the false statement in **Vida Blanche McGiffin**'s work, that "*... I had authentic records of the early history of the Reinoehl family as French Huguenots and as Lutheran converts in Germany, from which they decided to move because their children (and grandchildren ?) were intermarrying with the Germans. ...*" as well as the incorrect place of birth of Alsace-Lorraine, France in **Charlie Reinoehl**'s revised book. The source of this 'tradition' was probably the footnote at the bottom of page 52 of a book written in 1898: *George Henry Reinoehl emigrated with his wife a Swabian, from Wurttemberg* (sic), *Germany, arriving at Philadelphia November 9, 1749, on the ship 'Good Intent.' He was a French Hugenot* (sic), *having fled*

---

1. Plochingen is on the Neckar River, about ten miles SE of Stuttgart. It is only eighty miles from Kitzingen, where the author and his family lived from 1968-1970! Ocsnitz has not been located on a modern large scale map. It was perhaps Oelsnitz, Saxony, about 10 miles northeast of Zwicau; or, Oelsnitz, Saxony, 10 miles south of Plauen, both in what used to be formerly the Democratic Republic of Germany (sic, East Germany).

2. Family Group Records submitted from the late 1940's to the late 1950's by Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn, of Ft. Collins, Colorado, to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was a cousin of **Peter Reinoehl**. Shirley's lineage goes back to **Henry Reinoehl**, the father of **Joseph Reinoehl** (2 March. 1821 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania, - June 1889), m. **Sarah Rogers**. Their son **Jonathan Reinoehl** m. **Catherine Heffelfinger**. Their son, **Franklin Pierce Reinoehl** m. **Ruth Bridge**. The records were accessed from the Archive Record Section of that church for the author in 1987 by Mr. **Kory L. Meyerink**, AG, 2219 East 3020 South, Salt Lake City, Utah 84109. Mrs. Dunn cited **Dr. Friedrich Reinoehl** of Zaberfeld, Germany, as one of her primary sources. Zaberfeld is in the Schwarzwald (Black Forest), about 20 miles NW of Stuttgart and 15 miles SW of Heilbronn.

from France upon the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. ...[3] The Reinoehls not only historically were born in and married Germans in Germany, but they continued to marry people of German extraction when they lived in America! While in Germany, as well as in America, they were Lutherans, not Calvinists or Presbyterians as were the French Huguenots! They were *not* the victims of religious persecution while in Germany, as many believed and some have written. Many of the Reinoehl's did, however, intermarry in America with the so called "Scotch-Irish."

Starting in the latter part of the 1600's, cheap land in the Province of Pennsylvania was being offered by William Penn and his followers to the "Scotch-Irish" and Germans. The Germans who first emigrated into the Province of Pennsylvania came chiefly for conscience's sake; those who arrived at a later period came to improve their temporal, as well as spiritual condition. Not many names of the first German emigrants, except a few of the German Quakers who came with William Penn, are known. In the years 1708 to 1720 thousands of Germans emigrated who were known as Palatines, because they came from the Palatinate region. Many of these had been forced to flee from their homes to other parts of Europe. Many had gone first to England at the invitation of Queen Anne, who transported many to the English settlements in America. Among the Germans emigrants were Mennonites, Dunkards (German Baptists), German Reformed (Calvinists), and Lutherans. From 1720 to 1725, the number of Germans from the Palatinate, Württemberg, Darmstadt, etc., increased. They settled principally in what is now Montgomery, Berks, and Lancaster counties. These latter emigrants were accompanied by ministers of the gospel, and some schoolmasters. Among the Lutheran ministers were the **Revs. Falckner, Hinckel**, and **John Casper Stoever, Jr.**. From the period 1725 to 1740, there was a great influx of Germans of various religious groups: German Reformed (Calvinist), Lutheran, Catholics, Moravians, and Swenckfelders. From 1740 to 1752, German emigrants came in by the hundreds. In the autumn of 1749, not less than twenty vessels, with German passengers numbering twelve thousand, including Peter's immigrant ancestor, arrived in Philadelphia. Between 1750 to 1752 the number was not much less.[4] These immigrants were derogatorily referred to as a group by the English immigrants as, '*Pennsylvania Dutch*'; but ethnically and culturally they were German. The term *Dutch* was a mispronounced *Deutsche* or *Deitsch*, the German or dialect words meaning German.

Among those who emigrated between 1740 and 1752, were many who lamented that they had left home for the Province of Pennsylvania. At that time there was a class of Germans who had resided there who were known as *Neulaender*. They went to Germany and prevailed upon their countrymen to sacrifice their property and go to America. Some, who did not have the means to pay the fare across the Atlantic, were, upon arrival in Philadelphia, sold at public auction to serve for a series of years to pay their passage. These people were termed *Redemptioners*. Many who sacrificed everything to come found their conditions had not improved. On the other hand, others by frugality and industry became some of the most wealthy and influential citizens in the Commonwealth.

---

3. Theodore E. Schmauk, *Old Salem in Lebanon - A History of the Congregation and Town* (Lebanon, Penn.: Published For the Congregation in Commemoration of the Celebration of the Centennial of the Church Building, 1898), p. 52. The Edict of Nantes was a law promulgated on 13 April 1598 that granted a large measure of religious liberty to French Protestant subjects, the Huguenots. On 18 October 1685 King Louis XIV revoked the Edict of Nantes and deprived the French Protestants of all religious and civil liberties. Within a few years, NOT sixty, more than 400,000 Huguenots emigrated to England, Prussia, Holland, and America. In 1715 Louis XIV announced that he had ended all exercise of Protestant religion in France. That same year a conference at Nimes was devoted to restoring the Protestant church. Persecution of Huguenots was revived from 1745 to 1754, but French public opinion turned against such persecutions. [Encyclopaedia Britanica CD-ROM 98].

4. I. Daniel Rupp, *History of the Counties of Berks and Lebanon:...* (Lancaster: G. Hills Proprietor, 1844), pp. 90-93.

Gerber's research into the Württemberg emigration reveals that the greatest emigration to America came in the years 1749-1754, and they came by the hundreds. They came both as a result of the unsettled political conditions in Europe, and because of unfavorable economic conditions in Württemberg, including: 1. a series of crop failures in the vineyards along with severe damage done to what crops there were by wild game; 2. the revocation of former grazing and wool-gathering rights in the ducal forests, with severe penalties for trespassing; 3. the oppressive and annoying compulsory service to overlords, a hangover from medieval feudalism; and 4. mounting taxes, which rested on the propertied classes alone, with the result that many sold their lands to emigrate.[5]

Quoting from the **Emigrants From Württemberg** section of *Pennsylvania German Immigrants 1709-1786*, "*Religious reasons as such do not enter into this picture. Württemberg was Lutheran, and most of our present emigrants were members of that church. Several of the families listed in Gerber became Moravians... Some of them became Rappites, who separated from the Württemberg Lutheran state church, and under the leadership of* ***Johann Georg Rapp*** *(1770-1847) settled in Western Pennsylvania in 1803, establishing colonies at Harmony and Economy in Pennsylvania and New Harmony in Indiana.*"

Peter's great grandfather, believed by many to be the first emigrant Reinoehl to America who remained, was **Georg Henrich Reinöhl**, who was born on 31 July 1713 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.[6] **Georg Henrich** married **Eva Catharine Gruenzweig**, "*a Swabian lady, daughter of a schoolmaster*"[7] (Schulmeisterstocher) on 9 February 1740 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany.[8]

---

5. *Immigrants*, p. 9, citing Adolf Gerber, p. 2.

6. FGR from Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn. According to **Vida Blanche McGiffin** from her research done in the 1920's, his birth location was Alsace Lorraine, France, instead of Germany, and he was a French Huguenot and a Calvinist. If his ancestors were Huguenots, they did not live very long in France before returning to Württemberg, Germany. The Bissingen referred to was at first thought to be one of three possibilities: Bissingen, part of the modern-day Bietigheim-Bissingen, about 15 miles north of Stuttgart on the Neckar River; Bissingen an der Teck, about 20 miles southeast of Stuttgart, near Plochingen; or Bisingen (Zollernalbkreis) on the headwaters of the Donau River, about 32 miles southwest of Stuttgart and only about 12 miles from Tübingen. This latter location is closer to Simmersfeld and Empfingen, also mentioned in the Reinoehl Family Group Records at the end of this part. According to Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn in a telephone call with the author on 5 June 1994, the correct Bissingen is the second one, 30 miles southeast of Stuttgart. She stated that some members of the Reinoehl family had previously emigrated to America, but returned to Germany.

7. **Charles W. Reinoehl**, **Vida B. McGiffin**, and a committee, *Genealogy and Family Records of the American Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Reinoehl*, June 1976, p. 1. **Charles W. Reinoehl** was a professor at the University of Arkansas. He was a grandson of Peter's oldest brother, **David Reinoehl**. Swabian, or in German Schwaben, is a region and medieval country in Southwest Germany, not a high social rank, as was implied. It is an area to the east of Stuttgart which chiefly comprises modern Baden-Württemberg and Western Bavaria. The name Gruenzweig should in German be spelled Grünzweig (= "green branch" or twig in English).

8. Don Yoder ed., *Pennsylvania German Immigrants 1709-1786 Lists Consolidated from Yearbooks of The Pennsylvania German Folklore Society.* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1980), pp. 102-103, citing Adolf Gerber, *Beiträge zur Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundret aus Altwürttembergischen Kirchenbüchern* (Stuttgart: J. F. Steinkopf, N.D.), 26-27 [The Adolf Gerber Lists]. [Henceforth, *Immigrants*]. Neidlingen is shown on the map on p. iv. It is a small town 4 miles SE of Bissingen, and both are close to Kirchheim. Both are also close to Neckartenzlingen, which is 15 miles south of Stuttgart on the Neckar River.

The Gruenzweig family is still being researched by **Dr. Irving Dunn** using recently acquired genealogical books and references that are in German. His research indicates that Eva was the daughter of **Tobias Gruenzweig** (born 23 August 1680 in Blauberen, Württemberg, Germany - died after 1764) who was the son of **George A. Gruenzweig** of that city (born 1637 - died 1 August 1706). Tobias married **Eva Saesslin (Soflin/Soslin)** on 5 May 1711. Eva was born 27 November 1688 in Blauberen - died 28 December 1764 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, the daughter of **Sir Albrecht Saesslin (Soflin/Soslin)** and his wife, **Anna Maria Straub.**[9] See the section on the ancestry of Peter Reinoehl in this book.

Georg Henrich Reinöhl and his wife emigrated to Pennsylvania with their eldest son, **Georg Henrich**, æ 7, (born 18 December 1741 in Neidlingen, Württemberg - died 25 February 1824 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania) and possibly daughter, **Anna Margaretha** (b. 9 January 1747)[10], from Württemberg, Germany. They traveled by river boat, probably boarding at Neckartenzlingen, down the Neckar and Rhine Rivers, to Rotterdam, Holland, from where they departed by ship. They sailed on the English ship, a snow named ***Good Intent***, with **Benjamin Boswell**, Master. The vessel stopped at Cowes, Isle of Wight (on the Solent), England, before setting sail across the Atlantic for America. After many weeks at sea, the ***Good Intent*** arrived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on 9 November 1749 with 76 passengers.[11] The Reinöhl family traveled in company with several families all of whom came from the same parish of Neckartenzlingen, Württemberg, Germany: (1) **Hans Jerg Kuntzelman (Conzelmann)** from Truchtelfingen with wife **Margaretha (Rausenberger)**, a cobbler's daughter (*Schusterstochter*), married in 1737, and children: (a) a son born before their marriage; (b) **Catharine Barbara**; (c) **Johann Georg Kuntzelman (Conzelmann)**; (2) **Matheas Plenninger** [Plieninger (Blienger), a Miller's apprentice (*Müllerknecht*) from Urach. Wife **Catharine (Hohlscheit)** m. 10-7-1748]; (3) **Johannes Hemminger (Heinninger), Jr.**, a farmer (*Bauer*) with wife, **Margaretha**, and children: **Johannes** (b. 2-15-1728); **Georg Friedrich** (b. 10-4-1731); **Sophia**, (b. 12-19-1742); and, **Andreas Hemminger (Heinninger)** (b. 11-30-1747); and either a son, brother, or father, **Joseph Hemminger (Heinninger)**; (4) **Michael Jung**, a cowherder and shepherd (*Kulhirt u. Schäfer*) with wife **Catharine** and a child who died en route. Another family from Neckartenzlingen emigrated earlier the same year, arriving in Philadelphia, on 7 October 1749 aboard the *Leslie*: **Christopher Letsch**, a Stocking weaver (*Strumpfweber*), the son of a deceased tailor (*Schneider*), **Johann Michael Letsch**, and his wife, **Anna Maria**, widow of the town-shepherd (*Fleckenschäfer*) **Hess**, and their child, **Johann Georg Letsch.**[12]

There was an enquiry in **Sower's Newspaper** on 1 March 1751, "*Georg Heinrich Steinoehl (Reinoehl), from Württemberg, a smith in Conestoga* [Lancaster County. Pennsylvania], *with Christan Weber, near Jacob Beyerle's mill, inquires for his brother-in-law, Gottfried (Gruenzweig), a wool comber.*" **Gottfried Gruenzweig** (b. 1731 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany - d. 1822 in Pennsylvania) married **Maria Pettit** (d. June 1818) and settled in Lower Towamensing Twp., Carbon Co., Pennsylvania, later moving to Chestnut Hill Twp., Northampton Co., Pennsylvania.

---

9. Family Group Records submitted to the author by Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn in Oct. '94, citing Friederick Wollmersberger of Herrengasse, Germany.

10. According to a FGR submitted by Shirley Dunn, Anna Margaretha was born in Neidlingen, Germany, but the date and place of her death are unknown. Georg Henrich and Eva Reinoehl had three other daughters who were born in Neidlingen, but died as infants (See FGR).

11. Letter dated 28 May 1927 from the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. to Charles W. McGiffin; *Immigrants*, p. 102; and, I. David Rupp, *Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants*, 1965, p. 223 (F152.R9614).

12. *Immigrants*.

They had ten children all born between 1755 and 1782 in Lower Towamensing Twp.[13].

Georg Henrich Reinoehl, a smith, was supposedly naturalized a subject of King George of Great Britain on 24 September 1761.[14] The Reinoehl family moved from the famous 'prairie schooner' wagon manufacturing town of Conestoga, Lancaster (now in Chester) Co., Pennsylvania, and settled in Lebanon Twp., in Lancaster Co. (later in 1785 Dauphin Co., and from 16 February 1813 to the present Lebanon Co.), Pennsylvania, where a **Henry Reinoehl** appears on the tax list for 1771; and **Henry Reinoehl, Sr., George Henry,** and **Conrad Reinoehl** appeared in 1782.[15]

He owned a 100 acre farm outside of the Borough of Lebanon. He and his family were members of the German Evangelical Lutheran Church.[16] In 1789 a traveler described the religious situation in Dauphin and Lebanon counties as follows: ... "*I think about two-thirds of the inhabitants are German or of that extraction. The principal religious denominations among them are Lutheran and Calvinists, perhaps about an equal number of each –there is also a small Congregation of Moravians who have a place of worship about a mile from the Town of Lebanon* [Hebron]. *There are a good number of Mennonites and a small Society of Roman Catholicks* [sic] *who have a Chapel in Lebanon.*"[17]

Records of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania in the Free Library of Philadelphia list seven sons of George Henry and Eva Reinoehl, but only four are known.[18] On 13 January 1765, *George Heinrich Reinoehl* and his wife were sponsors at the baptism in Lebanon by **Rev. John Caspar Stoever** of twins, **Georg Heinrich Zieger** and **Anna Maria Elisabeth Zieger**, the children of **Jacob Zieger**, who was perhaps a son-in-law and husband of his daughter, **Anna Margaretha**

---

13. *Immigrants*, p. 103, with bold emphasis added. [Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn - 24 June and FGR in Oct. 1994, citing five other sources].

14. Reinoehl Family History. His naturalization has not been found in the Pennsylvania Archives. On 24 September, 1760, not 1761, a **Georg Christ'r Reinhold** was naturalized, with the Sacrament taken on 5 July 1761 [Excepts from *Pennsylvania Archives*, Series 2, Vol. II, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967), p. 53]. The naturalization certificate of George Henry Reinoehl on 24 September 1761 that has been handed down in the Reinoehl family for years was probably that of his son, **Georg Heinrick Reinoehl**, born 18 December 1741, in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, upon reaching his maturity. As an adult the immigrant George Henry Reinoehl would have had to swear allegiance to the Crown in Cowes, England, or upon landing in Pennsylvania.

15. Third Series, *Pennsylvania Archives* 17, 141; and, 17, 798-9.

16. *Genealogy and Family Records of the American Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Reinoehl*, p. 1. In a letter dated 8 August. 1927 from **Grace E. Reinoehl**, Deputy Recorder of Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, to Mr. C.W. McGiffin, she states. "*All the Reinoehls were of the Lutheran Faith & Elders of the Church from the very first according to the Church Records.*" [Note that the County Recorder was **Miss Jane Reinoehl**. It is obvious from this source that not all the Reinoehls migrated west to Ohio and Indiana].

17. Letter of **Capt. Alexander Graydon** to **Jedediah Graydon**, the geographer, dated 5 March. 1789, as cited in *The Early Churches of Lebanon County...*, p. 362.

18. A **Christopher Reinoehl**, not one of his sons, was killed as a drummer boy in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted on 20 April 1776 in a Company organized by **Peter Grubb, Jr.**. The Company was in the 2nd Battalion of Col. Miles' Rifle Regiment, and participated during the disastrous battle of Long Island on 27 August 1776. The Second Battalion lost seven officers and 48 men killed or missing [*Peter Reinoehl.* p. 1; *Pennsylvania Archives*, State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; and Capt. H. M. M. Richards, *Our Ancestors in the British Prisons of the Revolution*–An Address Read before the Lebanon Co. Historical Society 23 February. 1912].

Reinoehl.[19] The emigrant ancestor, George Henrich Reinoehl, is thought to have died in Lebanon Twp., Lancaster (now Lebanon) Co., Pennsylvania, in 1773.[20]

Lebanon Twp. was organized in 1729, contemporaneously with the creation of Lancaster County of which it was a part. It included all of the present territory of Lebanon County with the exception of Cold Spring and the mountains in the northern part, the greater part of Londonery in the southwest, and the southeastern corner. Parts of Lebanon Twp. were then carved off to form other townships in 1736-37. By a very complicated series of events, the remaining smaller portion of Lebanon Twp. was cut in two in 1739, and again in 1799. Today there are only North and South Lebanon Townships.[21]

The town of Lebanon was laid out by **George Steitz** in the year 1750. It was first called Steitztown, and some of the farmers in the surrounding country generally called it Steitza. By the time of the Revolutionary War it was of considerable size. **John Penn**, the grandson of **William Penn**, passed through the town of Lebanon on 10 April 1788, and he made the following comments, "*On the eastern side of this is a most elegant new Lutheran church. On the western is a Calvinist's, called here, by way of distinction, a Presbyterian church. After riding through a village (Hebron) I came to Lebanon, a handsome town, containing some hundred inhabitants. This place is decorated by a spire, and the houses are well built, many of them of stone or brick.*"[22] During the 1790 Federal Census the town was enumerated with the county of Dauphin, in whose jurisdiction it was then located.[23] The population of the town in 1820 was 1,489; and the population of Lebanon township (consisting of what is now North and South Lebanon and Cornwall townships) was 3,044. Lebanon was incorporated into a borough on 20 February 1821.

Peter Reinoehl's grandfather was **John Georg Henry** (or in German, Heinrich) **Reinöhl** who was the second son of the emigrant and the second known Reinoehl of this line to be born in America on 29 June 1752, and he was baptized on 19 July 1752 in the Trinity Evangelical Church, New Holland in Lancaster (now Chester) Co., Pennsylvania.

---

19. *Early Lutheran Baptisms and Marriages in Southeastern Pennsylvania–The Records of Rev. John Casper Stoever* [Jr.] *from 1730 to 1779*, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982), p. 29. The Rev. was the first minister of the Hill Lutheran Church, erected in 1733 about three miles northwest from the town of Lebanon [William M. Breslin, *A History of Lebanon County Prior to 1876*, Read before a crowd in Lehman's Grove on 4 July 1876, edited and revised by Ezra Grumbie (Mt. Zion, Pennsylvania: For the Lebanon Co. Hist. Society, 31 October. 1913, published as Vol. VI, No. 6.), p. 123].

20. *Family Group Record* submitted by Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn about 1948 to the L.D.S. Church in Salt Lake City. The township and county names have been clarified to prevent confusion caused by the changes in the names of the townships and counties since his death. The location of his death is also supported by deduction from his presence as a sponsor of the baptism in 1765 of the children of **Jacob Zieger** of Lebanon, previously mentioned. A *George Rinold (2, 6, 1, -,-)*, who was probably the immigrant's son, appears in the 1790 Federal Census of Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

21. For a detailed description of the historical territorial changes in the Lebanon Twp. see: Lee L. Grumbie, *The Origin and Significance of Our Township Names*, a paper read before the Lebanon Co. Hist. Society on 16 June 1899, Vol. 1, No. 7, (Lebanon, Pennsylvania: Weigley & Co., 1899), pp. 124-127.

22. The Early Churches of Lebanon..., pp. 373-4.

23. There were no Reinoehl names in all of the 1790 census; however, in addition to ***George Rinold*** in the town of Lebanon [p. 87], the names of ***Henry Rineholt*** (1,1,2,-, -); ***Henry Rinehold*** (2,1,3,-,-); and, ***Fred* Rineholt*** (1,3,3,-, -) appear in Cocalico Twp. of Lancaster Co..

His father was working as a smith the previous year in Conestoga.[24]

George Henry Reinoehl, the son, was a member of the German Salem Lutheran Church in the town of Lebanon as early as 1782.[25]

His entry in the 1790 Federal Census of Lebanon Town, Dauphin Co., appears as *George Rinold (2,6,1,-,-)*; meaning, he had two Free White males over the age of 16, six Free White males under 16, one female, and no other Free persons or Slaves in the household. **John Georg Heinrich Reinoehl** married **Anna Catharine Rider/Ritter** on 27 December 1774 in the nearby Christian Lutheran Church at Stouchsburg, Marion Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania. The church records there state that they were both from Lebanon, and that she was the daughter of *Michael Rider*. Her burial record in the Salem Evangelical Church records in Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, states that she died of consumption on 15 October 1819 æ 65 years, 7 months, 6 days, and was buried on 17 September (sic, October) 1819. It also states she was born March 9, 1754 and was baptized and confirmed, and the wife of *George Reinohl, nee Ritter,* who had 15 children.[26]

---

24. *Records of Pastoral Acts At Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Penn. 1730-1799*, Translated and edited by Glenn P. Schwalm, M.D. and Frederick S. Weiser (Breingsville, Penn.: The Penn. German Society, 1977), p. 50.

25. The Salem (Lutheran) Church and Tabor (Reformed; i.e. Calvinist) Church were granted lots by George Steitz in 1760 on Hill Street in Lebanon. The first small log church was built by the Reformed people in 1762. In 1763 **Rev. William Story** became the pastor of the Reformed Church, remaining so until 1768. In 1763 occurred the financial downfall of George Steitz and the Lebanon Land Company was formed with **Rev. John Casper Stoever** as president. This same year Rev. Stoever presented Salem (Lutheran) Church with her deed at the annual ground rent of one red rose. Four months later Stoever & Co. executed a similar deed for the Reformed Church. In 1770 Peck and Chapman in London cast a bell, weighing about 1000 pounds, for the Lutheran Congregation in Lebanon. In 1772 the Salem congregation was embroiled in a great dispute. Old Pastor Stoever did not give perfect satisfaction in holding services. The younger and more progressive element of Old Salem had **Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg** come and preach. The Lutheran church was shut against him and he officiated at the Reformed Church, and the more progressive part of Salem's congregation worshiped there. The problems of Old Salem were finally settled in the Lutheran Synod, and a spirit of friendly rivalry existed. Rev. Muhlenberg became the pastor of the Old Salem Lutheran Church in 1773. In 1779, on Ascension Day, while Rev. John Caspar Stoever was performing a confirmation service in his home at Sunnyside, he suddenly was stricken with apoplexy, and his long and useful life and leadership to his community ceased. In 1794 **Rev. George Lochman** arrived from Philadelphia to become the pastor of the Lutheran church. A few years after the Salem church building was built. [Theodore E. Schmauk, *The Early Churches of Lebanon County–An address Delivered at the Third Annual Banquet of the Lebanon County Historical Society on December 21, 1900*, (Lebanon, Pennsylvania: The Century Printing Co., 1902), pp. 370-375].

26. Church records, p. 295, found in Salt Lake City by Shirley Dunn. Her probable brother was the *Micael Riter* who appears in the 1790 Federal Census of Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania with (*1,2,2,-,-*). The baptism of a *Michael Ritter*'s daughter, *Anna Catharine*, on 17 Feb. 1784 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Lebanon was witnessed by *George Reinoehl*. On 14 March 1748, **Rev. John Caspar Stoever** baptized a **Catarina Ritter** (b. 10 March. 1748), the dau. of **Joseph Ritter** of Earl Town in Southeastern Pennsylvania [*Stoever Records*, p. 33]. The principal stronghold of the Ritter families in Germany seems to have been the Palatinate, as nearly all the Ritter emigrants to America came from there (See the sidebar on the Origins of the Ritter Families). There were many of her probable Riter/Ritter relatives later living in Wayne, Stark, and Tuscarawas Counties, Ohio, who appear in the 1840 Federal Census.

George Henry Reinoehl owned nearly all of the town lots in southern Lebanon, which were divided at his death on 19 October 1832 among his 15 children – 14 sons and one daughter.[27] As of 1950 there still existed a little town of Reinoehl; and within the city limits of Lebanon there is still a Reinoeldville [sic, Reinoehlsville] named for land purchased by a Reinoehl from the Eustons.

Catherine (Fisher) Reinoehl (1787-1867) wife of John Michael Reinoehl and their daughter, Margaret Rebecca (Reinoehl) Weirick (1816-1903).

Peter's father was **John Michael Reinoehl**, the third son of **George Henry** and **Anna Catharine (Rider/Ritter) Reinoehl, II**. Michael, as he was called, was born on 19 December 1777 in Lebanon Twp., now in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. On 4 May 1806 Michael married **Sara Catherine "Catarina" Fisher** in Lebanon Twp., now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. She was born there on 9 July 1787, the daughter of **Peter** and **Sarah Fisher**.[28] Peter Fisher also appears with his family (*1, 1, 3,-,-*) in the 1790 Federal Census of Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Catherine's picture, at a very senior age, appears on page 5 of copy 151 of 160 copies printed circa 1971 of *The Joseph and Margaret Weirick Family History* found in the Canton, Ohio Public Library by Kenneth R. Heimberger of Route 2, Loudonville, Ohio 44842. She is a very short woman shown next to her daughter, **Margaret Rebecca (Reinoehl) Weirick**.[29]

Michael appears as *Michael Reinhold* on page 71 of the 1820 Federal Census in Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. The name of *Michael Reinoehl* appears on the 1828 personal property tax list of Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co.,

---

27. *Peter Reinoehl*. Only ten of the children's names are known (See his FGR).

28. Her birth & baptism dates are recorded in the Salem Lutheran Ch. records, p. 27. She was baptized as "Sara" Fisher and her parents were Peter and M(arie) Sara Fisher. She was later called Catarina. A ***Peter Fisher*** appears in the 1790 Federal Census of Lebanon Twp., then in Dauphin (now Lebanon) Co., Pennsylvania, with one male under 16 and three white females. This was the same page (87) as ***George Rinold*** and several Weirick families. The 1885 DeKalb Co. History has three accounts of her name spelled as Fisher. There are several Fisher families who settled in Stark County, Ohio. A **Hans Jerg Fischer** (b. 1702) of Neckartailfingen, Württemberg, Germany, the son of **Ludwig and Christina Catharine (Fuchs) Fischer** of Marbagh, emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1749. He traveled on the ship, ***Leslie***, arriving on 7 October. 1749. He had a son, **Johannes Fischer**, b. 11-3-1735; and, **Maria Catharine Fischer**, b. 3-18-1738. According to the record of his pastor, **Hans Jerg Fischer**, "*Went to Pennsylvania, April 30, 1749; he was much given to stealing.*" His niece was **Juliana Fischer**, who had an illegitimate daughter, **Maria Agnes Fischer**, also, "*Went to Pennsylvania, 1752.*" [*Immigrants*, pp. 30 & 54]. A **Johannes Fischer** (b. 14 October. 1759), the son of **Peter Fischer** of Lebanon, was baptized by **Rev. John Caspar Stoever** on 11 November. 1759. A **John Jacob Fischer** (b. 5 November. 1765)), the son of **Peter Fischer** of Lebanon, was also baptized by him on 5 November. 1766 [*Stoever Records*, p. 49].

29. According to a tribute to the memory of **Margaret Rebecca Reinoehl**, Weirick in Kenneth R. Heimberger, ***The Joseph and Margaret Weirick Family History***, on p. 4, found in the Stark Co. Library at Canton: *Margaret Rebecca* (Reinoehl) *Weirick was born December 23, 1816, in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. She was the fifth daughter of* (John) *Michael and Catherine Reinoehl, and lived with her parents in Pennsylvania until the year 1830, when the family moved to West Lebanon, Stark* (sic, Wayne) *County, Ohio. Having moved to the Ohio home by the old-fashioned way, the Reinoahl* (sic) *family was accompanied on their journey by the old families of Henry Weirick, Henry Delears, and a few others, all sharing each other's hardships and joys. Here in West Lebanon Mother Weirick* (sic, Reinoehl) *was married to Joseph Weirick on October 19, 1834, and they lived there for a few years and then moved further west...*

Ohio, where he was taxed on the five horses he owned at a value of $200.[30] Michael Reinoehl appears in successive personal property tax lists of Sugar Creek Twp. In the 1830 list he was first shown as owning 160 acres of real estate, valued at $520. This was the NW corner of Section 5 in Range 10, Township 11. This is in the very NW corner of Sugar Creek Twp., adjacent to Tuscarawas Twp. and the Wayne County border. The real estate property is located west of the the post office town of Navarre on the Elton Road, west of Alabama Avenue, about two miles east of the German descendants' community of West Lebanon, Wayne County, Ohio. It is probably the property owned in 1996 by Mr. **R. G. Hostetler** at 15175 Elton Rd., SW.. The land is hilly and heavily wooded, and known today as dairy cattle country. It is very near present-day Amish communities in Wayne County, where farming is still done by horse and wagon methods. Michael's name appears on the Sugar Creek Twp. Tax Lists as owning 160 acres in NW Section 5, Range 10, Township 11, through the year 1838, when another Reinoehl name (*J. Michael*) also is shown owning 45 acres, valued at $159, in the corner of Section 29, Range 10, Township 11 in Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio. The year 1838 appears to have been the last year the Tax Lists are available in the library's microfilm file.

Map of Stark County Ohio, published by Williams Dorr & Co., 1855, found in the Stark Co. Library. M. Reinoehl is shown at the NW corner of Stark township adjacent to the Wayne Co, boundary.

30. Tax List for Stark Co., Ohio found in the county library in Canton, Ohio. Undated letter, post marked 29 August 1927, from **Frank P. Seiler**, a Co-Op Real Estate Merchant of Auburn, Indiana, to **Mary Ellen Reinoehl McGiffin**. Frank Seiler was no doubt descended from **John Seiler** who married Peter's sister, **Lucetta Reinoehl**.

There are, however, no Reinoehl names indexed anywhere in the 1830 Federal Census of Ohio, which is consistent with the information quoted in a previous footnote about the Joseph and Margaret (Reinoehl) Weirick Family History.[31] He does appear in the 1840 Federal Census in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, as *Michael Reinhohl.* Other *Reinohls* appeared in the same county in the same census: **Henry Reinohl** also in Tuscarawas Twp.; **George** and **Henry** in Lawrence Twp.; **David** in Sugar Creek Twp.; and **Solomon** in Brookfield.[32] **Michael Reinoehl** is shown as *M. Reinoehl* in the NW corner of present-day Sugar Creek Twp. on the 1855 property record map of Stark Co. Ohio.[33]

From census information, marriage records and tombstone inscriptions, it is apparent that at least three of Michael Reinoehl's younger brothers moved to Stark Co., Ohio, about 1831: **Henry**; **John**; and **Philip Reinoehl**. **John Reinoehl** later moved to Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania; and **Philip Reinoehl** later moved to New Hebron, Crawford Co., Illinois. That town was no doubt named after Hebron, one mile outside the town of Lebanon, Pennsylvania, which was the location of the Moravian Church.

---

31. He could have been the ***Michael Rinehart*** who appears in the 1830 Federal Census of Sugar Creek Twp., in adjacent Tuscarawas County, Ohio, on p. 74, close to **Jacob** (p. 79) and **John Rinehart** (p. 79). There were no Rinehart entries in Stark Co. in 1830. There is a biography of a **John W(illiam) Reinoehl** (b. 10 Jan. 1842 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co.- d. there in 1919) who was the son of **William Reinoehl** (1805-1873), who married **Louisa Bowman** (1810-1891). It states that William was a native of Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, who emigrated with his parents "*and other members of his family*," to Stark Co, Ohio, ***in 1831***, and located in Lawrence Twp. until 1854. William was the son of Michael's younger brother, **Henry Reinoehl** (b. 1779, who joined the Salem Lutheran Church in Lebanon in 1795) who married **Magdalena Laudermilch**. On 6 June 1867 **John W. Reinoehl** married **Susan Groff** (born in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania on 7 June 1843 and died in 1906). She was the dau. of **Benjamin** and **Anne Groff**. John and Susan, who lived on a 196 acre estate, had four children: **Emma**; **Edwin E.** (1868-1945) married Susie Berg (1870-1942); **Ella** (1876-1941) married **H. Wallace Smith**; and, **Elmer F. Reinoehl** (1879-1933) married **Effie Mae Moth**. John was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting in August 1862 in Company E. of the One Hundred and Fourth Ohio Infantry. He fought under Gens. Gilmore, Burnside and Schofield. He participated in the first battle of Knoxville, and at the fight at Franklin where he received a fractured skull, requiring three months of hospitalization. He mustered out in June 1865 at Columbus, Ohio. [*Portrait and Biographical Record of Stark County, Ohio*, (Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1892), p. 391]. Most of these Reinoehls are buried in Brookfield Cem. #20 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio [*Cemetery Inscriptions Stark County, Ohio*, Vol. III, p. 7.] **John (George) Reinoehl**, another son of **Henry and Magdalena Reinoehl**, was also buried in the Trinity Lutheran Cemetery #150 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., which was paved over. His tombstone read, *John Reinoehl, d. September. 24 1857, age 41-7-29*, which equates to a birth date of 26 Jan. 1816.

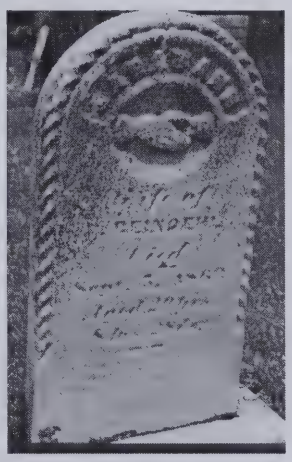
32. A **Henry Reinoehl** (d. of heart disease on 9 March 1877 æ 63-2-10 in Lawrence Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, who was a native of Lebanon Twp. Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, and an early settler in Lawrence Twp., Stark Co., Ohio. He married a Susan and they had at least one son, Samuel (b. in Stark Co. on 23 September 1848-d. in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co. on 5 September. 1890). On 4 Jan. 1875 Samuel married **Jennie Raber**, born 11 Dec. 1852, the dau. of **John and Margaret Raber**. Samuel and Jennie Reinoehl lived on a 160 acre farm in Tuscarawas Twp.. They had three children: **Della M.**; **Vinnie I.**; and **Samuel R. Reinoehl** [*Portrait and Biographical Record of Stark County, Ohio,...* (Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1892), p. 387, with photo]. **Solomon and Eliza (Kreiling) Reinoehl** had a son, **Solomon**, who was b. in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, and died of consumption in W. Brookfield, Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, on 10 February 1890, æ 77-4-12. He was a mason. [*Stark County, Ohio Death Records*, Stark County Chapter, The Ohio Genealogical Society, 1991, pp. 392-3].

33. **Map of Stark County Ohio**, published by Williams Dorr & Co., 1855, found in the Stark Co. Library at Canton. **S. Reinoehl** is also shown in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., SW of Massillon.

The Moravian Church is a Protestant communion closely linked to Lutheranism. It has its roots in the Czech Reformation. The Moravians were pioneers in Protestant home and foreign missions, seeking renewal of European Christianity and evangelization of the non-Christian world. Moravianism is basically presbyterian in structure. [34]

Michael Reinoehl and his wife, Catherine Fischer, had nine children, all of whom except for Peter, were born in Lebanon Twp. of Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania (See Family Group Records at the end). It would appear that Michael traveled back and forth to Sugar Creek Twp. in Stark County, Ohio, as early as 1828, when and where he was taxed on the horses he owned. In 1830, prior to the birth of Peter Reinoehl in 1831, Michael moved his family to that township from Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. Michael and his family members were no doubt also members of the nearby Evangelical Lutheran Church in West Lebanon, Wayne County, Ohio. Peter Reinoehl, who was the youngest, therefore had to have been born in Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio. **Michael** died there on 29 October 1858. Michael is buried in the Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in West Lebanon, Paint Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio. This is the adjacent county, about three miles west of where he lived in Stark Co., Ohio.[35] The author found and photographed his grave and broken tombstone during a visit to the cemetery on 11 June 1994. His tombstone reads: *Michael Reinoehl Died Sept-29-1858, Aged 81 Yrs - 9 Months -10 Days.* He is buried next to his daughter-in-law, **Sarah Ann (Sides) Reinoehl**, Peter's first wife, who died on 5 September 1863. Her son, probably stillborn, is buried on the other side of her.

Graves of John Michael Reinoehl and his daughter-in-law, Sarah Ann (Sides) Reinoehl, the first wife of Peter Reinoehl, in the Evangelical Lutheran churchyard, West Lebanon, Wayne County, Ohio. Her unnamed son is buried to the right of her.



34. *The New Grolier Electronic Encyclopedia*, 1990. In the year 1748 the Moravian cemetery was laid out in Hebron, in what is now Lebanon Twp; Bishop Cammerhof journeyed through Lebanon, Pennsylvania; and, the Moravian Synod held its first gathering in a Lutheran church. In 1749, the year of arrival of the emigrant Reinoehl, the stone Moravian meeting-house was erected in Hebron (prior to that Moravian communion was held in the Lutheran church on ground donated by Peter Kucher [*The Early Churches of Lebanon*, p. 369].

35. *Wayne County Burial Records*, published by the Genealogical Section of the Wayne County Historical Society, 1975 (found in the Stark Co. Library, Canton, Ohio, R 929.3771 W359w21). The church records of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Paint Twp., Wayne County, Ohio, go back to 1832, the church being built many years prior to this date. The original membership of about twelve families were mostly Pennsylvania Germans [History of Wayne County, p. 591]. *The Evangelical Lutheran Church in West Lebanon of Paint Twp. was built in 1831* (the year of Peter Reinoehl's birth) *and prior to this there existed no organization. It was erected under the auspices of the Lutheran and Reformed bodies. The first minister was* ***John Reck****; first members* ***Mathais Siler, Philip Reihnole*** (sic, Reinoehl), ***Peter Shilling, Philip Sidle****, etc. ...* [*ibid.*, p. 593, bold emphasis added]. The church building no longer exists.

There are several other Reinoehl burials in Stark County.[36] There were many Reinoehl marriages in Stark Co., Ohio, and some of them were Michael and Catherine's children (shown with an *):[37]
*__Sarah Reinoehl__ married __John Zimmerman__ on 29 August 1830? [245 A199];
__Mary Ann Reinoehl__ married __Samuel Lenix__ on 25 December 1832 [98 B58];[38]
__Levi Reinoehl__ married __Nancy Baer__ on 18 February 1836 [245 B7];[39]
*__Lucetta Reinoehl married John Seiler__ on 4 October 1838 [245 B76];[40]
__Catherine Reinoehl__ married __Daniel Silas__(sic Seiler) on 23 December 1838 [327 B81];
*__Catharine Reinoehl__ married __Henry Kramer__ on 31 March 1839 [245 B91];[41]
__Solomon Reinoehl__ married __Eliza Greiling__(sic, Kreiling) on 8 July 1839 [143 B99];
__Philip Reinoehl__ married __Sarah Saul__ on 30 November 1843 [144 B204];[42]
__George Reinoehl__ married __Francis Houk__ on 18 June 1844 [144 B208]; and.
__Mary Reinoehl__ married __John Gesaman__ on 16 October 1849 [415 B357].

In addition there were several Reinoehl marriages in Wayne Co., Ohio, and some of them were Michael and Catherine's children (shown with an *):[43]
*__David Reinock__(sic, Reinoehl) married __Rebecca Weirich__ on 20 December 1832.
__Elizabeth Reinoke__(sic, Reinoehl) married __George Seiler__ on 1 March 1836.
__Jacob Reinacle__(sic, Reinoehl) married __Sarah Hosler__ on 16 May 1839.
__Priscilla Reinoehl__ married __Henry Weirich__ on 25 March 1847.
*__Elizabeth Reinoke__(sic, Reinoehl) married __George Seiler__ on 1 March 1848.

---

36. *Cemetery Inscriptions of Stark Co., Ohio,* by the Stark Co. Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Vol. III (15 February. 1983) includes Tuscarawas, Lawrence and Jackson Twps.. Vol. VI (1 October. 1985) includes Massillon City and Perry Twp. and Canton Twp.. Each volume contains Reinoehl entries, except there were none in Canton Twp.. **(John) Michael and Catherine (Fisher) Reinoehl**'s children, probably all born in Tuscarawas Twp., were: **Anna Marie** (8 March. 1807-); **David** (23 February. 1809-16 February. 1869), married 18 Dec. 1831 **Rebecca Weirich**; **Sara** (14 July 1811-), married on 29 August. 1838, **John Zimmerman**; **Catherine** (9 Dec. 1813-), married on 23 Dec. 1838, **Daniel Silas**; **Margaret** (26 April. 1816-), married **Joseph Weirich**; **Lucetta** (26 April. 1816-), married 4 October. 1838, **John Seiler**; **Elizabeth** (13 March. 1823-); **(George) Michael** (5 February. 1826 - 1912), married 2 Jan. 1851 **Catherine Weirich** (1829 - 1916); and, **Peter Reinoehl**. The other Reinoehl heads of families indexed in the 1840 Federal Census of Stark County, Ohio, include: **David** in Sugar Creek Twp.; **George** and **Henry** in Lawrence Twp.; another **Henry** in Tuscarawas Twp.; and, **Solomon Reinoehl** in the town of Brookfield in Tuscarawas Twp., west of Massillon City.

37. *Early Marriages in Stark Co., Ohio 1809-1840*; and, *Early Marriages in Stark Co., Ohio 1841-1845*, (Alliance, Ohio: The Alliance Genealogical Society, 1986 and 1988) [Library of Congress: F497.S7E372]. The names are spelled as recorded in the reference.

38. This was not Michael's daughter, **Anna Marie Reinoehl** (b. 8 March 1807-) who married **Samuel Fies** on 5 February 1828 in West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio [Shirley Dunn on 24 June 1994].

39. Levi was probably the **Levi Reinoehl** (b. 1807), a son of **Henry Reinoehl** (b. 1779) and his wife **Magdalena Laudermilch**. Henry Reinoehl was a younger brother of Michael Reinoehl.

40. One of his descendants was **Frank P. Seiler** who in August. 1927 was a Co-Op Real Estate Merchant since 1890 with an office over Bower Store in Auburn, Indiana. Two of John Seiler's sisters married children of Michael's brother, **Philip Reinoehl** and his wife **Elizabeth Zimmerman**: **Eliza Reinoehl** married **George Seiler**; **Kate Reinoehl** married **Daniel Seiler.**

41. She was probably the Catherine Reinoehl who was the daughter of Michael's brother, **Philip Reinoehl** [Shirley Dunn - 24 June 1994].

42. Philip Reinoehl (b. 1821) was the son of **Philip Reinoehl** (11 February. 1790-after 1871) and his wife **Elizabeth Zimmerman** (married in 1812). The latter couple had ten children. They moved to New Hebron, Crawford Co., Ill.. Philip was a son of **George Henry** and **Anna Catherine (Ritter) Reinoehl,** and another younger brother of Michael Reinoehl.

43. *Seventy-Five Years of Wayne County Ohio Marriages 1813-1888*, p. 76, found in the Stark Co. Library, Canton, Ohio (R 929.3771 S 497). The names are spelled as recorded in the reference. No doubt these marriages were all in West Lebanon, Paint Twp., Wayne Co..

Henry Reinsehl (sic, Reinoehl) married **Mary Reinoehl** on 29 April 1849.
***Mary Reinsehl** married **Henry Reinoehl** on 29 April 1849.
Eliza Reinoehl married **Isaac Weirich** on 5 October 1848.
Leonard Reinoehl married **Susanna Reinoehl** on 7 March 1850.
Susanna Reinoehl married **Leonard Reinoehl** on 7 March 1850.
***(George) Michael Reinoehl** married **Catherine Weirich** on 2 January 1851.
***Peter Reinacle**(sic, Reinoehl) married **Sarah Ann Sider**(sic, Sides) on 8 September 1856.
Emeline Reinoehl married **Jefferson Etling** on 20 December 1866.

Weirich/Weirick Family Connection

Several members of the Weirich and Reinoehl families intermarried, so it is important to digress and include some of the history of the Weirich (or Weirick, as some members prefer) families.

The first Weirich in America came from Germany in about the year 1708 and settled near Lebanon, Pennsylvania. A **Johan Jacob Weirich** arrived in Philadelphia on 11 August 1750 aboard the ship *Patience*, with **Hugh Steel**, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes, England.[44] The **John Weirich**, who married **Elizabeth Rupe**, was either a grandson, or great grandson, of the immigrant Weirich.[45] John and Elizabeth (Rupp) Weirich moved to Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, in 1830. They had twelve children, many of whom married children of **John Michael Reinoehl** or his brothers, **John** and **Philip**:

i. **Joseph Weirich** (19 March 1811 in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania - 24 February 1894 in Green Twp., Ashland Co., Ohio) married on 19 October 1834 in West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio, **Margaret Rebecca Reinoehl** (23 December 1816 in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania - 14 November 1903, the daughter of **John Michael and Catherine (Fischer) Reinoehl** (See Kenneth R. Heimberger, *The Joseph and Margaret Weirick Family History* found in the Stark Co. Library at Canton). They had children: **Ralph**; a daughter who married **Edward Zeibell**; and, a daughter who married **Henry Bethbarger**.

ii. **Rebecca Weirich** (9 August 1812 in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania - 31 January 1895 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb County, Indiana) married 18 December 1831 in Wayne Co., Ohio, **David Reinoehl** (23 February 1809 in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania - 16 February 1869 in Fairfield Twp. DeKalb, Indiana), the eldest son of **John Michael and Catherine (Fischer) Reinoehl** (See FGR). He was no doubt the *David Reinoehl* in Sugar Creek Twp. of Stark Co. in the 1840 Federal Census. They had seven children.[46]

iii. **Nancy Weirich** (16 February 1814-1 April 1897) married **John Hovarter** on 4 December 1834

---

44. I. Daniel Rupp, *Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants*, pp. 223-225. This was less than one year after the emigrant Reinoehl arrived.

45. She was probably related to the famous Pennsylvania Historian, **I. Daniel Rupp**, several of whose works are herein cited. His paternal grandfather was **Jonas Rupp**, a native of Zinsheim, Germany, who arrived on the ship ***Phoenix***, commanded by Captain Spurrier, on 25 September. 1751. Out of 412 who embarked only 180 survived to land in Philadelphia, and many of those died soon after arrival. Rupp and others were exposed at auction, as *Redemptioners*. He was bought by **Leonard Umberger**, who owned a farm near Lebanon, where Rupp worked for two years and six months to pay off his passage fare. When his term expired, he married the step-daughter of Mr. Umberger, – a Miss **Elizabeth Burst**, whose father had died in 1741, and her mother Barbara Burst, the widow of **Michael Burst** who had then married Leonard Umberger. Jonas Rupp and his wife settled a few miles south of Millerstown. In 1771 he sold his tract and moved to Cumberland, where he settled among the "Scotch-Irish." He died there at an advanced age in 1801 [I. Daniel Rupp, *History of the Counties of Berks and Lebanon: Containing a Brief Account of the Indians...*, (Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania: G. Hills, Proprietor, 1844), pp. 93-94]. There were four possible Weirich relatives enumerated in the town of Lebanon, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania in the 1790 Federal Census: *Jacob Wyrich (2,3,5,-,-); Nicholas Wirich (1,2,1,-,-);* and two *Peter Wirick* with *(1,-,3,-,-)*.

46. **Wert Reinoehl** (5 April 1841-24 May 1926), wife of **William Gerry Shaffer**; **Solomon** (6 August 1843-24 September 1916); and **Amos Reinoehl** (13 October 1847-19 February 1863 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana).

in Wayne Co., Ohio, and they had eleven children.[47]

iv. **Daniel Weirich** (d. æ 72) married on 24 February 1890 and had ten children.

v. **John Weirich, Jr.** (1818-28 January 1893) married **Hannah Gramling** and they had 14 children.

vi. **Elizabeth Weirich** (c. 1821-24 May 1894 æ 75).

vii. **Henry Weirich** (c. 1820-c. 1870 in Robinson, Crawford Co., Illinois) married on 25 March 1847 **Priscilla Reinoehl**, the daughter of **Philip and Elizabeth (Zimmerman) Reinoehl.** Philip Reinoehl, was the son of **George Henry Reinoehl**. Henry Weirich was later a farmer near New Hebron, Illinois, and they had eleven children.[48]

viii. **Jacob Weirich** (8 May 1823 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania-15 November 1902) married on 11 April 1844, **Caroline Reinoehl** (10 October 1825-28 October 1913), daughter of **John and Catherine (Johnson) Reinoehl.** Jacob moved with his parents to Wayne Co., Ohio. Later he was a farmer in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. They had seven children.

ix. **Isaac Weirich** (4 February 1826 in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania - ? in New Hebron, Illinois) married on 5 October 1848 in Wayne Co., Ohio, **Eliza Reinoehl** (1 December 1830-), daughter of **John and Catherine (Johnson) Reinoehl**. Isaac was an apprentice shoemaker under his brother, **Jacob**, in West Lebanon, Wayne, Ohio. He owned a 40 acre farm in DeKalb Co., Indiana, from 1850-1855. He moved to Crawford Co., Illinois. He was in Company D, 13th Illinois Infantry from 1861-1864. He fought in a battle at Belmont, Missouri, and was mustered out at Chattanooga, Tenn.. He returned to Crawford Co., and owned a 230 acre farm. They had six children.

x. **Adam Weirich** (16 July 1827-1903), married on 8 October 1852, **Martha Sidle**, the daughter of **Jacob and Catherine (Wise) Sidle.** Adam was a farmer in Fairfield Twp. DeKalb Co., Indiana, and they had seven children.

xi. **Catherine Weirich** (1829-1916), married on 2 January 1851 in Wayne Co., Ohio, **George "Michael" Reinoehl**, the son of **Michael and Catherine (Fischer) Reinoehl** (See below).

xii. **Molly Weirich** (- 14 June 1885).

---

47. **Henry**, married **Catherine Hartman**; **John** married **Susan Hartman**; **Jacob** married **Mary Frey**; **Christopher**, married **Barbara Frey**; **William** married **Nancy Bixler**; **Samuel** married **Lucy Bixler**; **Ben** married **Margaret Keifer**; **Levi** married **Calista Keifer**; **Adam** married **Mary Lewis**; **Caroline** married **Henry Heilman**; **Elizabeth** (1846-26 Jan 1899) married **Peter Reinoehl**, son of **John Michael and Catherine (Fischer) Reinoehl**. Nancy and John are both buried in Fairfield Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana.

48. **Kate** married **Charles DuCummon**; **William** married **Ellen Haskins**; **Henry**; **John**; **Maude** married **Glen Jackson**; **Fred**; **Elizabeth** married **William Dyar**; **Rosetta** (1864-1944) married **Ora P. Mann**; and **Anna Weirich Stephenson.**

The Origins of the Ritter Family Name

The name means a knight, and originated during the Middle Ages. When the Crusades were formed to redeem the Holy Land, a society was formed in Central Europe that was called *die Ritterschaft*, that is Knighthood. The society was made up of many people of rank as well as the middle and lower classes. In time the society became corrupt and was disbanded. The people had no surnames yet, but began to assume them; and many who had belonged to this society assumed the name of Ritter. Thus in a short time many Ritter families were brought into being. Their principal stronghold seems to have been the Palatinate, as nearly all the emigrants to America came from that region. Emigration began during the middle of the eighteenth century.[49] Most of them sailed from Rotterdam, and one of the port entries was for: **Casper Ritter**, b. in 1717, who landed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania from Zweibrücken, Germany. He married on 11 September 1732 an **Anna Maria ____**. Their children were: **Caspar Jr.** - 1747; **Michael** - 1747; **Susanna** - 1751; **Anna Catharine** - 1754; and **Maria Ritter** - 1755.[50] This book is primarily concerned with Peter's maternal grandmother, **Anna Catharine Rider/Ritter**, who married **John George Henry** (or in German, Heinrich) **Reinoehl** on 27 December 1774 in the Christian Lutheran Church at Stouchsburg, now in Marion Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania. The church records state that they were both from Lebanon, and that she was the daughter of "*Michael Rider*"(sic). Her burial record in the Salem Evangelical Church records in Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, states that she was born March 9, 1754 and was baptized and confirmed, the wife of *George Reinohl, nee Ritter,* who had 15 children. The baptism of a **Michael Ritter**'s daughter, **Anna Catharine**, on 17 Feb. 1784 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Lebanon was witnessed by a *George Reinoehl*. It would therefore appear that **Anna Catharine Rider/Ritter** was the granddaughter of **Casper Ritter**, b. in 1717, in Zweibrücken, Pfälz, Germany.

---

49. H.S. Ritter, Allentown, Pennsylvania, *The Ritter Family* in Penna.-German Genealogies, pp. 292-5.
50. Egle, *History of Dauphin and Lebanon Counties, Pennsylvania.*

Descendants of Peter and Elizabeth (Hovarter) Reinoehl

Listing 519 descendants in seven generations

First Generation

(1) **Peter Reinoehl** was born on 23 February 1831 in Sugar Creek Twp., Stark County, Ohio, just after the family arrived in 1830. The location was no doubt his father's 160 acre farm in the NW corner of Section 5, Range 10, Township 11, just west of Navarre, where his father, **Michael Reinoehl**, appeared in the 1840 Federal Census.[51] Peter married **Sarah Ann Sides** on 8 September 1856 probably in the nearby Evangelical Lutheran Church in West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio. She was born in Pennsylvania, possibly the daughter of **Joseph Sides** who appears in the 1850 Federal Census of Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio.[52] Peter and Sarah Ann lived on his father's acre farm until her death on 5 September 1863, æ 24 years-8 months-28 days. She is buried in the Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio. They had no surviving children, but a son is buried next to her grave with the name and date no longer readable. No doubt they both died as a result of childbirth. Peter's father, **Michael Reinoehl** is buried on the other side of her. His tombstone had fallen over.

In November 1863 Peter left Stark Co., Ohio, and followed two of his brothers to Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.[53] There he met **Elizabeth Hovarter** and on 10 January 1867 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, Rev. W. Waltman married Peter and Elizabeth. She was born on 25 December 1846 in Sugar Creek Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, the daughter of **John and Nancy (Weirich) Hovarter**.[54] **John Hovarter** died on 25 June 1889, age 80 years, 7 months, and 22 days. **Nancy Weirich** was the daughter of **John** and **Elizabeth (Rupe) Weirich**, who moved from Lebanon, Pennsylvania, to the vicinity of West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio, in 1830. Nancy died on 1 April 1897 at 83 years, 1 month, and 15 days.

Peter bought 40 acres of land of which 25 were partially cleared. He afterwards bought 35 acres adjoining it on the south, which he sold, and bought 80 acres adjoining his farm on the north. He

---

51. Peter's cousin, **William Reinoehl** (1805-1873), migrated to Stark Co. with William's parents, **Henry** and Magdalena **Reinoehl**, *and other members of his family* in 1831! William Reinoehl and many of his descendants are buried in the Brookfield Cemetery #20 at the dead end of Schaffer St., 0.1 miles east of 32nd St. N.W. out of Massillion. There are a few Reinoehl family members buried in the Trinity Lutheran Cem. that was at the rear of the Church at 3081 Lincoln Way, West, which has been paved over for a parking lot. There are a few also buried in St. Jacob's Lutheran Cemetery, Mud Brook Church, in nearby Jackson Twp., and in Union Cemetery #3 in the N.W. part of Canal Fulton at Market St. & Elm St. N.W. in Lawrence Twp. of Stark Co., Ohio. [*Cemetery Inscriptions Stark County, Ohio, Vol. III*, prepared by the Stark Co. Chapter, The Ohio Genealogical Society, 15 February. 1983; and, Esther Weygandt Powell, *Stark County, Ohio Early Church Records and Cemeteries*, 36 North Highland Ave., Akron, Ohio 44303, 1973. Esther Weygandt Powell tried unsuccessfully to save the cemeteries]

52. For some unknown reason there are no Reinoehls indexed in the 1850 Federal Census of Ohio, but both Peter and Sarah Reinoehl, and Peter's mother, **Catherine Reinoehl**, appear on p. 7 of the 1860 Federal Census of Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, taken on 8 June 1860. They were in dwellings #47 and 49. Peter is listed age 29 born in Ohio, and his wife, Sarah, is 27, born in Pennsylvania. They have 800 acres valued at $7000. Catherine Reinoehl is listed by herself, age 74, born in Pennsylvania.

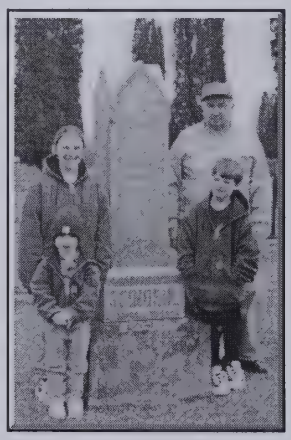
53. *History of DeKalb County*, pp. 581-582. Peter's eldest brother, **David and Rebecca (Weirich) Reinoehl**, in 1840 moved from the old homestead in Stark Co. to Richland Co., Ohio, where they lived until the fall of 1852 when they moved to an unimproved farm of 152 acres about three miles northeast of Corunna in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.. **Michael Reinoehl**, the eighth of nine children of **Michael and Catherine (Fischer) Reinoehl**, lived on the Stark Co. homestead until the fall of 1856, when he also moved to DeKalb Co., Indiana.

finally owned 120 acres of valuable, well improved land. Peter and Elizabeth lived in a log house south of Helmer in DeKalb Co., Indiana. It was just south of the farm which was the residence of **Ora Smith** in 1973. They later owned a large farm of 120 acres to the north. At least their older children were born in the log house. They had thirteen children, one of whom, Elizabeth Ann, died in infancy. Peter had a good common (grade or elementary) school education. Elizabeth died on 6 February 1899 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was buried there on 9 February 1899. Peter died on 10 May 1913 of organic heart disease at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.[55] They are both buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.

A family group photo of many of his descendants and their spouses was taken in front of his house on 13 May 1913, the day of Peter's funeral and burial with **Rev. Harrison Elson** presiding. His third eldest son Albert and daughter, Elizabeth Ann, had unfortunately pre-deceased him.

Children:

2+	i	**David S. Reinoehl** was born on 11 July 1868.
3+	ii	**John Henry Reinoehl** was born on 8 September 1869.
4+	iii	**Mary Ellen Reinoehl** was born on 16 February 1871.
5+	iv	**Albert Reinoehl** was born on 13 May 1872.
6+	v	**Emma May Reinoehl** was born on 21 May 1873.
7+	vi	**Charles "Charley" Reinoehl** was born on 11 July 1874.
8+	vii	**Cora Alice Reinoehl** was born on 17 January 1876.
9	viii	**Elizabeth Ann Reinoehl** was born on 8 July 1878 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She died there on 4 February 1881, and is buried in the Fairfield Twp. Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
10+	ix	**Franklin Reinoehl** was born on 8 April 1881.
11+	x	**Melvin Reinoehl** was born on 1 May 1883.
12+	xi	**Silvanus Reinoehl** was born on 31 May 1885.
13+	xii	**Maude Jane Reinoehl** was born on 19 December 1888.



Tombstone of Peter Reinoehl with Paul "Sam" Reinoehl and three grandchildren: Andrea, Gabriel, and Kaleb Reinoehl.

55. *History of DeKalb Co.*, 1885. *Genealogy and Family Records of the American Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Reinoehl*, by **Charles Reinoehl**, updated by **Vida B. McGiffin** (a granddaughter of Peter) and, in June 1976, by a committee formed at the 1975 Reinoehl Reunion. Copies were available from **Mrs. John H. (Kay) Reinoehl**, 1231 County Road 19, Waterloo, Indiana 46793. DeKalb County Health Department dated 4 May 1998.

Peter and Elizabeth (Hovarter) Reinoehl

Group Photo Key

1. John H. Reinoehl; 2. David S. Reinoehl; 3. Melvin Reinoehl; 4. Otis H. Coe; 5. Jacob W. Perkins; 6. William McGiffin; 7. Rev. Harrison Elson; 8. Morton H. Snyder; 9. Silvanus Reinoehl; 10. Willard Reinoehl about 2 years old; 11. Franklin Reinoehl; 12. Charley Reinoehl; 13. Cora Stomm Reinoehl; 14. Anne Palmer Reinoehl; 15. Sylvia Boyer Reinoehl; 16. Herman Reinoehl about 1 year old; 17. Howard Reinoehl about 4 years old; 18. Emma Reinoehl Coe; 19. Cora Reinoehl Perkins; 20. Mary Reinoehl McGiffin; 21. Maude Reinoehl Snyder; 22 Herbert Snyder at 1 year; 23. Elma Boyer Reinoehl; 24. Hazel Snyder Reinoehl; 25. Beatrice Reinoehl 1 year; 26 Ada McClish Reinoehl; 27. Chester "Bill" McGiffin; 28. Henry Reinoehl at age 10; 29. John McGiffin; 30. Hazel Perkins Getts; 31. Elmer Perkins; 32. Weldon Reinoehl; 33. Lottie McGiffin Conrad; 34. Willis Reinoehl; 35. Edna Mae Reinoehl Cray; 36. Daisy Perkins Pairan; 37. Vida B. McGiffin; and 38. Bessie Reinoehl Gruber, Thrasher.

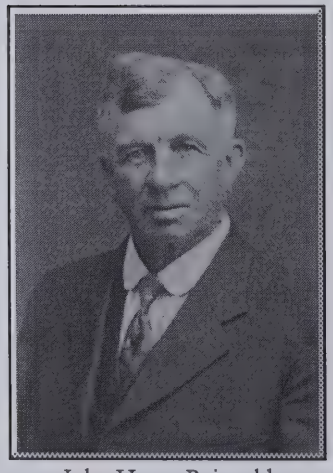
Descendants of Peter and Elizabeth (Hovarter) Reinoehl

This Group Family Photo was taken at Peter Reinoehl's farm home on 13 May 1913, the day of his funeral. All of Peter Reinoehl's living children and their spouses were present. A son, Albert, died in October 1911, and a daughter, Elizabeth Ann died as a child in February 1881.Charles Reinoehl had no spouse at this time. Identification made by Vida B. McGiffin (age 18 in the photo) and Daisy Perkins Pairan (age 12 in the photo).

Photo furnished by Mr. Paul Eugene Reinoehl of Ashley, Indiana.

David S. Reinoehl
(1868-1936)
Probably taken at the time of
marriage in December 1892

John Henry & Cora (Stomm) Reinoehl
probably taken at the time of their marriage in
May 1900.



John Henry Reinoehl
(1869-1938)

Effie Teresa (Hamman)
Reinoehl (1886-1968)

(2) **David S. Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 11 July 1868 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 22 August 1936 at Custer, Mason Co., Michigan. He was a school teacher for 10 years. He married **Anne Mae Palmer** on 25 December 1892 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.[56] She was born on 28 May 1873 in Steuben Co., Indiana, the daughter of **Jacob and Abigail (Walforth) Palmer**. They lived in Mason Co., Michigan. Anne died on 12 July 1937 at Custer, Mason Co., Michigan.

Children:

14+	i	**John Henry Reinoehl** was born on 9 January 1894.
15	ii	**Arthur Ellsworth Reinoehl** was born in September 1895 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died there in September 1896. He and his brother, Paul Eldon Reinoehl, are buried in the northwest corner of the cemetery by Sixteen Church on State Road 327, south of Coruna, DeKalb Co., Indiana.
16	iii	**Paul Eldon Reinoehl** was born on 10 December 1899 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died there in February 1902.
17+	iv	**Weldon Palmer Reinoehl** was born on 2 December 1902.

(3) **John Henry Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 8 September 1869 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. John Henry Reinoehl lived his whole life inside of DeKalb Co., Indiana. He attended Tri State College and at age 19 became a teacher. He taught in DeKalb Co. schools for 48 years, teaching in Fairfield, Concord, Spencerville, Smithfield and Keyser townships. He was a Fairfield Center town trustee from 1902 until 1906. He then bought and operated a farm in St. Joe, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, and lived and taught schools there for eleven years from 1906 to 1917. There he also owned and operated a telephone exchange in St. Joe. He retired after 48 years of service and devoted full time to rendering kindness to others. He died on 20 April 1938 of stomach cancer at Ashley, DeKalb Co., Indiana, leaving a multitude of friends and admirers.[57] In 1900 he joined the Fairfield Center Church and married **Cora Anna Stomm** on 4 May 1900 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 7 February 1877 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She died at her home in St. Joe, Concord Twp. DeKalb Co., Indiana on 16 May 1916 . She had a twin sister, **Nora Stomm**, who married **George Schweitzer**. They were the daughters of **Henry Stomm** born in Baden, Germany on 24 March 1833, the son of **George** and **Margaret (Holtzworth) Stomm**. Henry Stomm immigrated to Stark Co., Ohio, and then to Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana in the spring of 1854. Henry Stomm married **Maria Getts**, daughter of **William** and **Eliza (Hosler) Getts** on 9 January 1856. John Henry Reinoehl bought the farm his son Paul Eugene Reinoehl lives on in 1908 from his father-in-law's estate, but did not live on it until his second marriage in 1919.[58]

Children:

18+	i	**Henry Stomm "Hank" Reinoehl** was born on 6 August 1903.
19+	ii	**Willis W. Reinoehl** was born on 29 May 1908.
20+	iii	**Harold Edward Reinoehl** was born on 27 December 1914.

56. DeKalb Co. Marriage Records, verified by Paul E. Reinoehl in May 1998. David appears, age 1, in the household of Peter Reinoehl(family number 123) in the 1870 Federal Census of Corunna, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. The census was taken on 2 July 1870.

57. 1938 obituary of John H. Reinoehl provided by his son, Paul E. Reinoehl. John H. appears, age 8 months and born in the month of September, in the household of Peter Reinoehl(family number 123) in the 1870 Federal Census of Corunna, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. The census was taken on 2 July 1870.

58. Paul Eugene Reinoehl in a letter to the author on 21 April 1998. Harold Edward Reinoehl also confirmed to Paul Eugene Reinoehl the place of Cora Anna Stomm Reinoehl's death which has been confused for years.

John Henry Reinoehl married (2) **Effie Teresa Hamman** on 2 March 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 May 1886, the daughter of **John Hamman** and **Lydia (Rohm) Hamman** who died in 1930 and 1936. Effie died on 24 June 1968 in Indiana.

Children:

21+ i **Olga May Reinoehl** was born on 1 May 1920.
22+ ii **John Hamman Reinoehl** was born on 1 August 1923.
23+ iii **Paul Eugene Reinoehl** was born on 24 April 1925.
24+ iv **Lydia Ruth Reinoehl** was born on 15 April 1927.

William Hudson & Mary Ellen (Reinoehl) McGiffin.
Photo probably taken at their wedding in January 1894.

(4) **Mary Ellen Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 16 February 1871 near Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She attended a country school which she loved through the fifth grade. "When she was 12 she had to leave school to help her mother with housework and care for brothers and sisters who arrived –about one a year– until there were nine younger than she, the oldest girl. All her life she remembered things she had learned at school and enjoyed, especially songs sung as part of 'opening exercise.' Some of these she hummed as she worked. Her favorite, *The Froggies Song*, she sang to all her children and grandchildren and, occasionally, at a family reunion."[59] When she was about 70 she dictated the words to all three stanzas to her daughter Vida B. McGiffin, who called it a "little legacy." Mary Ellen married **William Hudson McGiffin** on 18 January 1894 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 13 September 1923. They lived on their 170 acre farm north of Corunna, Indiana, until the spring of 1930, when she moved to Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, where she died on 26 April 1946. She is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana. Her family had at one time the wooden chest, said to have been made in England, used during the voyage of the emigrant Reinoehl to America. The chest was later in the family of **Henry "Hank" S. Reinoehl** (18).

Children born near Corunna, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana:

25 i **Vida Blanche McGiffin** was born on 18 October 1894. She corresponded with most of the living descendants of Peter Reinoehl in 1974 and helped to prepare his genealogy and family records. She last lived at her niece's home at 761 Camino Real West, Royal Oak Hills, Boca Raton, FL 33432. She became incapacitated but was very coherent on 11 February 1990 when she was visited by Paul Eugene Reinoehl. She died 30 June 1991 in Sarasota County, Florida. Her remains were cremated and placed without a headstone, as was her wish, between her parents in the Fairfield Cemetery by **Paul Eugene Reinoehl** and **Virginia Conrad Kent**.

26+ ii **Lottie Anita McGiffin** was born on 18 April 1896.

27 iii **Chester William "C. W." "Bill" McGiffin** was born on 15 October 1897. In 1927 he did research into the Reinoehl ancestry. Those who knew him state that he was an interesting character. He was very intelligent, but kind of fooled his life away in relation to his potential. If anyone challenged him on the Bible or World History they soon found it to be a mistake because he knew far more on these subjects than most. A neighbor who grew up and played with Bill summed it up when he said, "anything Bill McGiffin reads from that day on he can quote – read and quote is all he is good for and he ain't worth a damn for anything else."[60] He died on 23 December 1974 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

28+ iv **John Kenneth McGiffin** was born on 6 December 1903.

29 v **Ruth Aileen McGiffin** was born on 29 October 1907. She died on 8 September 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

---

59. Vida Blanche McGiffin on her mother's birthday in 1978 as printed in *The Froggies Song*, an old-times style tune suggested by Orissa Frost Kingsbury; music manuscript copy by Janice Kent Loichle, great-granddaughter. *The Froggies Song* was gift-designed and gift-printed for the family by Mack and Lorraine Suprunowicz and signed by Vida B. and John K. McGiffin. It was provided to the author by his brother-in-law, Bud Cray, in September 1987.

60. Bill Stonebraker as quoted in a letter dated 9 November 1993 from Paul E. Reinoehl to the author.

(5) **Albert "Al" Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 13 May 1872 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died at 1 a.m. on 25 October 1911 at Chicago Junction, later called Willard, Huron Co., Ohio, of carcinoma of the stomach, a type of cancer.[61] He was buried in the Fairfield Cemetery, Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was described as a short, heavy set man with very large shoulders. Albert was considered by his brothers to be "King" of his brothers as far as scrapping with them and others was concerned. At a gathering a friend told Al that a man named Casselman had stolen a whip. Al approached the man while he was sitting in his buggy and asked, "Where did you get that whip?" Casselman gave a 'smart' answer and Al grabbed him, jerked him out of the buggy, and took it 'out of his hide' then and there. It would seem that although the conversation was short the point was well made. Al then took the whip and gave it to its rightful owner.[62] He married **Ada Blanche McClish** on 25 December 1894 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. On their marriage license which was applied for in Auburn, DeKalb Co., he described himself as a farmer and railroader.[63] She was born on 2 April 1877 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb, Indiana, the daughter of **Samuel** (February 1840, Carrol Co., Ohio-1927) and **Sophia (Cole)**(1843-1936) **McClish**.[64] Albert was the rural postal carrier and later an engineer on the Baltimore & Ohio railroad on the line from Garrett, Indiana, through Chicago Junction (Willard), Ohio, to Chicago. He had his foot smashed and lost his leg in a railroad accident, and received about $3000 in claim money. On 29 May 1905 he used $2450 of it to buy a 40 acre farm about two miles north of Helmer in Steuben County, Indiana.[65] He died of an intestinal disorder (carcinoma) which caused him to vomit every time he ate or drank. His brother, **John Henry Reinoehl**, felt that Al suffered a serious injury in a very physical fight with a man named West who threw Al over his back onto the ground. His brother felt that the injury was a contributing factor in his early death. After his death, the family entered rough financial times and on 4 January 1913 his widow sold the family farm in Steuben County, Indiana, for $2700.[66] On 7 February 1913 she bought town lots 12 and 13 in block number 11, and probably a house, in Ashley, Steuben Co., Indiana, for $725 from the heirs of William M. and Ida M. Town, deceased.[67] In the summer of 1914 the mother, on the advice of Ada's sister Grace who lived in Ft. Wayne, moved the family to a house on Dawson Street in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, near the Edison "lamp works" which later became the General Electric plant. The family suffered financial hardships and the three eldest daughters had to work in the nearby dark and dreary "lamp works" where electric light bulbs were manufactured. At the time of their first

---

61. There are no records of his death recorded in DeKalb and Steuben Counties in Indiana. Death Certificate #53, Reg. District #628; and telephone call from the Huron County, Ohio Department of Health.

62. Paul Eugene Reinoehl in a letter to the author on 21 April 1998. The story was told to him by his aunt Cora.

63. DeKalb Co. Marriage Records, verified by Paul E. Reinoehl in May 1998.

64. Samuel was the son of **Isaiah** and **Catherine (Pugh) McClish**. Samuel (1840-1927) and Sophia (1843-1936) were married on 11 February 1864 in DeKalb Co., Ind.. They had: **Emma Della** (1869-1895); **Matta** (b. c. 1871); **John Frank** (b. 1874); **Ada Blanche**(b. 1877); **Grace** (b. May 1881); **William H.** (b. May 1884); and, **Clyde S. McClish** (b. May 1889). Samuel McClish is buried next to his wife, Sophia, and daughter, Della, in the Circle Cemetery, north of Hudson, Ind. [Wayne L. McKean and Kay A. Gabel, *McClish Kith and Kin* (Mt. Vernon, IN: Windmill Publications, Inc., 1994), pp. 1-2, 9-10.]

65. Steuben Co, Deed Records, recorded 24 July 1905. The Notary Public was **Frank P. Seiler** (see footnote 39 on p. 12). The farm was just east of Highway 327 and northeast of the small community of Turkey Creek, legally described as: "The south half (½) of the north half (½) of the southeast quarter, and north half (½) of the north (½) of the south half (½) of the southeast quarter of section twenty (20) in township thirty-six (36) north range twelve (12) east. Excepting twenty (20) acres of land from the east end of both of the foregoing descriptions, and being forty (40) acres more or less."

66. Steuben County Deed Records, recorded 11 April 1913.

67. Steuben County Deed Records, recorded 10 March 1914.

employment only Edna was old enough to legally work. The others lied about their ages.[68] She did not sell the Ashley lots until 23 February 1920, when they were sold to George M. Manahan. At the time of the 1920 census Ada lived at 2705 Calhoun St. in Ft. Wayne and worked as an assembler in the General Electric plant. She died on 19 August 1969 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. She was buried next to her husband in the Fairfield Cemetery, Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. Her tombstone reads: "*Ada B. Mc Clish his wife 1877-1969.*"[69] Children:

30+ i **Edna May "Mae" Reinoehl** was born on 2 October 1895.
31+ ii **Bessie Irene Reinoehl** was born on 31 March 1898.
32+ iii **Gladys Blanche Reinoehl** was born on 16 November 1900.
33+ v **Lena Hester Reinoehl** was born on 22 December 1910.
34+ iv **Rena Esther Reinoehl** was born on 22 December 1910.

(6) **Emma May Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 21 May 1873 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She died on 19 April 1947 probably near her home in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **Otis H. Coe** in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born on 19 June 1882 in Indiana. His mother was **Mary Adaline Tice** who married (1) _?_ **White**; married (2) _?_ **Coe** and had seven children including Otis; married (3) **Lorenzo Snyder** and had two children, including **Hazel Agnes (Snyder) Reinoehl** and **Henry Snyder.**[70] Otis died on 23 February 1961. They are buried in Fairfield Cemetery at Corunna, DeKalb, Indiana, but not beside each other. When Peter Reinoehl bought his lot he bought four burial plots because he said Emma and Frank would never marry. They were married, and Peter and Elizabeth are next to each other in the center, and Emma is on one end and Otis on the other end of the lot. Frank has his own lot.[71]

Children:

35+ i **Russell Harold Coe** was born on 9 December 1911.
36 ii **Bessie Irene Coe** was born in March 1916 in Indiana. She died in March 1916 in Indiana.

(7) **Charles "Charley" Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 11 July 1874 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Sylvenia "Sylvia" Bickel** on 31 December 1898 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana.[72] They were divorced about 1905 and prior to 1913 when **Peter Reinoehl** died and she was not in the family photo taken on the day of his funeral. She died in 1942 and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery. According to her headstone she was born in 1879. Here niece stated that they never had any children. He married (2) **Mrs. Mary May (Benjamin) Stomm** on 26 January 1919 in Indiana. She was born on 10 May 1892 in Indiana, the daughter of **Almeran Parmenas and Ida Alice (Thompson) Benjamin**. She married (1) **Roy Stomm**, son of **Daniel** and **Nancy (Urey) Stomm**. Daniel Stomm was a son of **Henry Stomm** and a brother to **Cora Ann Stomm** the first wife of **John Henry Reinoehl**. Nancy Urey was the daughter of **John Thomas Urey** and

---

68. Interview with their daughter, Bessie Reinoehl Thrasher, on 29 April 1994 at her home at 5047 17th St., Zephyrhills, Florida 33540. At age 96, she was in great spirits, good health, and mentally sound with excellent recall abilities. The Administratrix Appointment that appeared in the 22 Nov. 1911 issue of *The Steuben Republican* of Angola, Indiana, states that Ada B. Reinoehl was appointed for the estate of Albert Reinoehl, deceased, of Steuben County, Indiana, and that the estate is probably solvent.

69. Telephone conversation with Peter's descendant, **Paul Eugene Reinoehl**, on 29 November 1987. He then lived at RFD 1, 2115 CR 4, Ashley, Ind. 46705.

70. **Paul Eugene Reinoehl** in a letter to the author on 21 April 1998. On Easter Sunday Paul visited his cousin **Odessie Reinoehl Shultz** and **Phyllis Snyder Walters** to gather some of this information. He also telephoned **Russell Coe** in Lansing, Michigan to get more details.

71. Paul Eugene Reinoehl in a letter dated 9 November 1993.

72. Marriage Certificate signed by preacher J. H. Elson from DeKalb County Clerk's office. It shows the license was obtained on 30 December 1896, three years earlier.

Elizabeth (Hostetler) Urey and was an aunt to **Dr. Harold C. Urey**. Roy Stomm died at a very young age. Charlie and Mary's home was in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana, where she drowned on 18 February 1954.[73] Charley died of a massive heart attack (myocardial infarction) in a nursing home in Butler, DeKalb Co., Indiana, on 28 March 1962.[74] They are buried in the Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., Indiana.

Children:

37+	i	**Gene Russell Reinoehl**, an adopted son who was born on 11 September 1916. He came from an East St. Louis, Missouri orphanage.
38+	ii	**Keturah Beth Reinoehl** was born on 19 September 1919.
39	iii	**Alva Albert Reinoehl** was born on 16 February 1921 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 31 March 1922 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
40+	iv	**Minnie Aileen Reinoehl** was born on 13 January 1923.
41+	v	**Hubert Ray Reinoehl** was born on 3 June 1925.
42+	vi	**Alice May Reinoehl** was born on 6 May 1928.
43+	vii	**Nina Lavon Reinoehl** was born on 26 September 1933.
44+	viii	**Everett Lee Reinoehl** was born on 20 July 1936.

(8) **Cora Alice Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 17 January 1876 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She died on 28 October 1958 at Ashley, Steuben, Indiana. She married **Jacob W. Perkins** on 20 April 1893 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born on 27 April 1874, the son of **Jeremiah and Fannie (High) Perkins**. They lived near Helmer, Steuben Co., Indiana in 1938.[75] He died on 3 August 1949 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. They are buried in the Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children:

45+	i	**Hazel Perkins** was born on 12 June 1896.
46+	ii	**Daisy M. Perkins** was born on 23 October 1900.
47+	iii	**Elmer J. Perkins** was born on 12 March 1908.

(10) **Franklin Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 8 April 1881 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 15 February 1943 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Hazel Agnes Snyder** on 13 October 1910 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. Her mother was **Mary Adaline Tice** who married (1) _?_ **White**; married (2) _?_ **Coe** and had seven children including Otis; married (3) **Lorenzo Snyder** and had two children, including **Hazel Agnes (Snyder) Reinoehl** and **Henry Snyder**.[76] Franklin's home was in LaOtto, Noble Co., Indiana.[77] He died from angina pectoris on 15 February 1943 at age 61 in Lisbon, Noble Co., Indiana.[78] They are both buried in the Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children:

48+	i	**Beatrice Reinoehl** was born on 16 February 1912.
49	ii	**Bertha Reinoehl** was born on 24 August 1914 in Indiana. Bertha Reinoehl died on 19 August 1918 in Indiana.

---

73. Burial- Transit Permit No. 9, dated 20 February 1954 by the Indiana State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics.

74. DeKalb County Heath Department's records as obtained by Paul E. Reinoehl.

75. Obituary of John H. Reinoehl in 1938.

76. **Paul Eugene Reinoehl** in a letter to the author on 21 April 1998. On Easter Sunday Paul visited his cousin **Odessie Reinoehl Shultz** and **Phyllis Snyder Walters** to gather some of this information. He also telephoned **Russell Coe** in Lansing, Michigan to get more details.

77. Obituary of John H. Reinoehl in 1938.

78. Burial Permit from DeKalb Co. in the possession of Paul E. Reinoehl.

50+ iii **Blanche Reinoehl** was born on 4 June 1916.
51+ iv **Odessie Reinoehl** was born on 13 February 1920.
52+ v **Lucille Reinoehl** was born on 10 September 1923.
53 vi **Annabelle Reinoehl** was born on 20 February 1926 in Indiana. She died before 1976 in Indiana.
54 vii **Esta "Bud" Reinoehl** was born on 27 December 1928 in Indiana. He married **Ruth Weirick** on 8 June 1956 in Indiana.

(11) **Melvin Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 1 May 1883 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. In 1938 he lived in Union, Cass Co., Michigan.[79] He died on 6 June 1958 at Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Michigan. He married **Sylvia Boyer** on 19 October 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.[80]

Children:

55+ i **Howard Reinoehl** was born on 8 March 1909.
56+ ii **Herman Reinoehl** was born on 10 October 1912.
57+ iii **Wilma Reinoehl** was born on 17 February 1916.
58+ iv **Dorothy Jean Reinoehl** was born on 30 March 1928.
59+ v **Dolores Reinoehl** was born on 11 April 1935.

(12) **Silvanus "Grasshopper" Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 31 May 1885 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. The spelling of his name varies, but the way he preferred is as shown according to his daughter, Esther. He had no middle name, and when asked for one he would reply, "it is grasshopper." He died on 6 February in the 1960's at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He married **Elma Evelena Boyer** on 25 November 1908 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.[81] She was born on 5 June 1889. She died on 1 August 1956 at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

Children:

60+ i **Willard J. Reinoehl** was born on 15 October 1911.
61+ ii **Esther L. Reinoehl** was born on 22 February 1914.
62+ iii **Thelma P. Reinoehl** was born on 15 November 1916.
63+ iv **Erma M. Reinoehl** was born on 21 January 1921.

(13) **Maude Jane Reinoehl** (Peter[1]) was born on 18 December 1888 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She died in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana, on 12 October 1979. She married **Morton H. Snyder** on 29 June 1911 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born on 24 March 1889, the son of **Lorenzo Snyder.** He died on 7 May 1967. They lived near Helmer, Steuben Co., Indiana in 1938.[82] They are both buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

64 i **Herbert L. Snyder** was born on 13 January 1912. He died on 6 April 1973. He married **Mary G. Windle** on 1 February 1953 in Indiana.
65 ii **Floyd H. Snyder** was born on 1 November 1913 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 17 November 1969 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
66+ iii **Helen B. Snyder** was born on 4 August 1915.
67 iv **Phyllis M. Snyder** was born on 15 December 1931. She married **Harry J. Walters** on 1 May 1955 in Indiana.

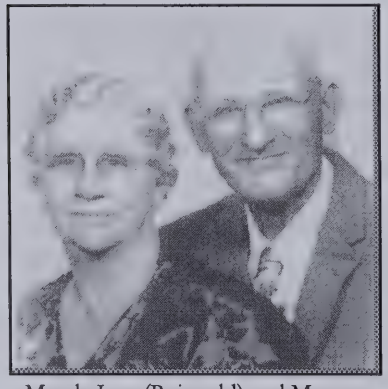
---

79. Obituary of John H. Reinoehl in 1938.
80. DeKalb Co. Marriage Records, verified by Paul E. Reinoehl in May 1998.
81. *Ibid.*
82. Obituary of John H. Reinoehl in 1938.

Emma May (Reinoehl) and Otis H. Coe

Cora Alice (Reinoehl) and Jacob "Jake" W. Perkins

Silvanus and Elma Evelena (Boyer) Reinoehl



Maude Jane (Reinoehl) and Morton H. Snyder
50th Anniversary

(14) **John Henry Reinoehl** (David[2], Peter[1]) was born on 9 January 1894 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.He attended Ferris State University, then taught school for five years. He worked for the *Detroit News* from 1918-1926. He married **Nellie Marie Saxton** on 30 June 1917. She was born on 5 October 1896. They lived in Indiana until 1908 when they moved to Michigan.

Children:

68+ i **Catherine Anne Reinoehl** was born on 15 April 1918.

69+ ii **John Hubert Reinoehl** was born on 4 May 1920.

(17) **Weldon Palmer Reinoehl** (David[2], Peter[1]) was born on 2 December 1902 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was a carpenter. He died on 12 August 1955. He married **Elva Richards** on 22 August 1923 in Michigan. She was born on 4 April 1907 in Michigan.

Children:

70+ i **Lyana June Reinoehl** was born on 16 July 1924.

71+ ii **David Lewis Reinoehl** was born on 6 August 1925.

72+ iii **Susan Elizabeth Reinoehl** was born on 24 June 1933.

(18) **Henry Stomm "Hank" Reinoehl** (John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 August 1903 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.He worked at the Auburn-Cord-Duesenberg factory in Auburn, Indiana for 17 years. He then worked for International Harvester in Ft. Wayne, Indiana for 29 ½ years. He married **Hazel Zolman** on 14 February 1925 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 1 January 1976 in Indiana, and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

73+ i **Billy Lee Reinoehl** was born on 14 April 1927.

He married (2) **Katherine V. Batchelder** on 1 August 1933 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children:

74+ ii **Richard Paul Reinoehl** was born on 31 August 1951.

75+ i **Don Alden Reinoehl** was born on 9 November 1952.

(19) **Willis W. Reinoehl** (John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 29 May 1908 at St. Joe, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. He attended Tri-State College and Ball State University, and received a B.S. Degree from Manchester College in Indiana. He was a teacher for 44 years. He was then a farmer near Corunna, Indiana. He married **Latriealle A. Leas** on 10 August 1934 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 14 July 1914 in Indiana. She died on 25 May 1947 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 10 November 1980. They are both buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

76 i **Michael A. Reinoehl** was born on 14 August 1941 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 15 August 1941 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

77+ ii **JoLynn Reinoehl** was born on 11 September 1942.

78+ iii **Arlien Latriealle Reinoehl** was born on 24 May 1947.

79 iv **Coralien Renay Reinoehl** was born on 24 May 1947 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She died on 13 January 1949 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

He married (2) **Edna G. Sharai** on 28 March 1948 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 11 July 1914 and died on 26 June 1994.

Children:

80+ i **Willa Sharai Reinoehl** was born on 17 September 1954.

(20) **Harold Edward Reinoehl** (John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 27 December 1914 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.He obtained a B.S. Degree from Manchester College and became a teacher. He married **Hilda Mae Smith** on 21 August 1938 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 May 1920 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. They resided on a farm near Ashley, Indiana.

Children:

81+ i **Max Edward Reinoehl** was born on 30 October 1942.

82+ ii **Judith Elaine Reinoehl** was born on 13 January 1945.

(21) **Olga May Reinoehl** (John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 1 May 1920 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Roscoe Chapman Taylor** on 7 February 1942 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born on 9 September 1920 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children:

83 i **Robert Lee Taylor** was born on 1 July 1943 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He has a B.A. and M.S. Degrees from Ball State University.

84+ ii **Deanna Jean Taylor** was born on 23 June 1945 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

85+ iii **Dennis Russell Taylor** was born on 28 August 1949 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

86+ iv **Nancy Ruth Taylor** was born on 20 September 1952.

(22) **John Hamman Reinoehl** (John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 1 August 1923 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Marjorie Mae Hartman** on 23 October 1942 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 31 March 1923.

Children:

87+ i **Carol Lucile Reinoehl** was born on 8 October 1943.

88+ ii **John Hartman Reinoehl** was born on 25 February 1945.

89+ iii **James Raymond Reinoehl** was born on 22 May 1946.

90 iv **David Lynn Reinoehl** was born on 15 May 1947 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was the manager of Colonel Sanders Restaurant in Angola, Indiana. He died in 1990 in Marion County, Indiana, and is buried in Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

91+ v **Philip Dale Reinoehl** was born on 1 June 1949.

92+ vi **Brenda Sue Reinoehl** was born on 24 October 1951.

93+ vii **Mark Edwin Reinoehl** was born on 9 December 1953.

94 viii **Joel Edward Reinoehl** was born on 22 July 1955 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

95 ix **Chris Alan Reinoehl** was born on 27 September 1959 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

(23) **Paul "Sam" Eugene Reinoehl** (John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 24 April 1925 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was nicknamed Sam. He married **Jean Ardeth Shumaker** on 17 March 1950 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 3 December 1930. They resided on a beef and hog farm in DeKalb Co., near Ashley. It was once the home of John and Effie Reinoehl. Paul is also an auctioneer, and a primary source of information on the descendants of Peter Reinoehl. He has been the head organizer of the Peter Reinoehl Family Reunion and major a contributor of information and research for this book. In 1998 they lived at 2115 County Road 4, Ashley, Indiana 46705.

Children:

96+ i **Sally Jean Reinoehl** was born on 23 February 1952.

97+ ii **Cathy Eileen Reinoehl** was born on 27 April 1954.

98+ iii **Sam Paul Reinoehl** was born on 14 November 1957.

99+ iv **Mike Daniel Reinoehl** was born on 3 June 1961.

100 v **Peter Lynn Reinoehl** was born on 28 December 1971 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

(24) **Lydia Ruth Reinoehl** (John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 15 April 1927 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Otis Burdette Parr** on 9 June 1945 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born on 22 February 1924. They resided on a dairy farm in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She died on 9 June 1978, and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

101+ i **Thomas Burdette Parr** was born on 29 July 1946.
102 ii **Ronald Lee Parr** was born on 2 May 1952 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 16 June 1952 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
103+ iii **Marcia Ruth Parr** was born on 12 July 1953.
104 iv **Timothy Lee Parr** was born on 6 May 1957 in DeKalb Co..
105 v **Marcella Ann Parr** was born on 22 September 1965 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

(26) **Lottie Anita McGiffin** (Mary[2], Peter[1]) was born on 18 April 1896 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She died on 31 May 1963 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **H. Dale Conrad** on 17 January 1917 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born on 26 April 1892. They are buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children born in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana:

106 i **Vida Maxine Conrad** was born on 14 September 1917, Indiana. She died on 14 September 1917 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.
107+ ii **Mary Virginia Conrad** was born on 14 September 1917.
108+ iii **John William Conrad** was born on 6 December 1920.

(28) **John Kenneth McGiffin** (Mary[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 December 1903 at Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 9 January 1984 in Noble County, Indiana. He married **Thelma Suzanna Smith** on 15 July 1925 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 11 July 1907 in DeKalb Co., Indiana, and died on 18 April 1976. After marriage they lived in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana. Both are buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children born in Noble County, Indiana:

109+ i **Vivian Irene McGiffin** was born on 28 April 1926.
110+ ii **John Patrick McGiffin** was born on 24 December 1930.

(30) **Edna May "Mae" Reinoehl** (Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 2 October 1895 on a farm near Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born Edna May, but changed it to Edna Mae. She died on 13 November 1957 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas, as a result of cerebral hemorrhage caused by high blood pressure. She was buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. In 1906 she and her sisters, Bessie and Gladys, attended the Turkey Creek School in Salem Township, Steuben Co., Indiana, where they were taught by Irma Parr who was their teacher.[83] On 4 January 1913 after the death of her father when Edna was 17, her mother (his widow) sold the family farm in Steuben County, Indiana, for $2700; and on 7 February 1913 her mother

---

83. Newspaper photo in the possession of Bessie Reinoehl Thrasher from *The News Sentinel* - Roto dated October. 2, 1965. The small community of Turkey Creek is at the intersection of Turkey Creek Road and Highway 327 about 1 ½ miles north of Helmer, Indiana.

bought town lots 12 and 13 in block number 11 in Ashley, Steuben Co., Indiana.[84] Edna was a very popular girl in her Ashley High School, and the president and valedictorian of her class. She married her high school classmate **Cloud L. Cray** on 21 June 1917 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He was born, **Cloud Lanore Crays**, on 7 November 1895 at Duncan, Chickasaw's Indian Territory in present-day Oklahoma. He was the son of **George Washington** and **Artamissia Adella "Arta" (Jackman) Crays**. He changed his name to **Cloud Lanor Cray**. During World War I he enlisted in the U.S. Navy, but never saw overseas service. He was a self-educated and self-made man who started as a cashier, served as the Secretary/Treasurer, and became a partner in Watling Lerceh & Hayes, an investment company in Detroit. He was a member of the New York Stock Exchange from 1926-1930 during the stock market crash and financial institution failures. In September 1930 he and another partner, **Joseph J. McFawn**, left Watling Lerceh & Hayes and formed Cray, McFawn & Co., an investment company in Detroit. During World War II he was founder and Chairman of the Board of Midwest Grain Solvents Co., which was involved in producing alcohol for the war effort. He purchased the company which later became the Midwest Grain Products Co., with facilities in Atchison, Kansas, and Pekin, Illinois.[85] He died on 23 June 1979 at St. Luke's Hosp, Kansas City, Missouri. He was buried on 26 June 1979 at Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.

Children:

111+	i	**Cloud Lanor "Bud" Cray, Jr.** was born on 7 November 1922.
112+	ii	**Barbara Ann Cray** was born on 24 February 1925.
113+	iii	**Richard Baxter Cray** was born on 13 October 1927.
114+	iv	**Patricia Lee Cray** was born on 4 May 1933.

(31) **Bessie Irene Reinoehl** (Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 31 March 1898 at Fairfield Center (near present-day Corunna), DeKalb Co., Indiana. As the second daughter, she often wore hand-me-down clothes which made her feel inferior. She married **Norman Eric "Norm" Gruber** on 14 March 1919 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He was born on 12 October 1890 and died on 25 October 1967. She started dating Norman again after the wedding of her sister, Edna, when she and Norman salted the bed of Edna and Cloud, and Norman nailed Cloud's slippers to the floor.

Children:

115+	i	**Ada Virginia "Ginny" Gruber** was born on 17 May 1920.
116	ii	**Betty Ann Gruber** was born on 4 July 1921 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. She died at the age of sixteen months of spinal meningitis, and is buried in Lindenwood Cemetery.
117+	iii	**Norma Jean Gruber** was born on 23 March 1931.

Bessie married (2) her brother-in-law, **Ross Charles Thrasher** on 11 April 1970 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., Florida. He was born on 29 December 1891 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Shirley Gruber**, a sister of **Norman Gruber**, in Bluffton, Indiana. Ross died in Zephyrhills, Florida, but he is buried in Saginaw, Michigan. In April 1994 Bessie was age 96 when she was interviewed in her home at 5047 17th St., Zephyrhills, Florida 33540. She was in good health and spirits and spends her time playing bridge, shopping and taking care of her house. In late March 1998 the two Gruber children hosted a birthday party in Ft. Wayne to help Bessie celebrate her 100th birthday, and she was still in good health and spirits.

---

84. Steuben County Deed Records, recorded 11 April 1913 and 10 March 1914.

85. See Billy M. Jones, *Cloud L. Cray - The Man Who Loved Atchison - Founder of Midwest Grain Products, Inc.* (Center for Entrepreneurship, W. Frank Barton School of Business Administration, Wichita State University, 1990 and Fifth International Edition of *Who's Who in Commerce and Industry* (Chicago: The A.N. Marquis Co., 1947), p. 329.

Bessie Irene Reinoehl
100th Birthday Celebration

The party was well attended by many of her descendants and relatives. She told us her doctor and dentist wanted to 'show her off' on a world tour. Her dentist was especially proud that she had only lost one of her natural teeth! During a visit to the hospital to receive an inoculation for a pain in a joint she was angry that they made her use a wheel chair. She said, "Can you imagine, they put ME in a wheelchair!" During a discussion with some of us she did confess that she was a life long Democrat!

(32) **Gladys Blanche Reinoehl** (Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 16 November 1900 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was the favorite of her father who raised her as a boy. She accompanied him to the fields to do the plowing, and he taught her to hunt and fish. She married **Otto Nikolas Kelder** on 23 May 1920 in Indiana. He was born on 27 February 1892 and his parents were of the Catholic faith. He died on 23 April 1970. Gladys had eight great-grandchildren alive in 1973. She lived at 1212 Clayton Ave. in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, where she died in October 1990, and her remains were cremated against her wishes.

Children:

118+ i **Richard A. Kelder** was born on 18 August 1921.

119+ ii **Robert J. Kelder** was born on 7 June 1923.

(33) **Lena "Lee" Hester Reinoehl** (Twin) (Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 22 December 1910 in what was then called Chicago Junction, now Willard, Huron, Ohio. She and her sister were not named until two weeks after their birth. Their father named them after the twins of a friend of his. Neither of the twins ever liked their names, but both were worshiped by their sisters. Lena graduated from the International school of Business on 30 September 1927. She married **Clyde Raver Briggs** on 22 August 1936 at the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He was born on 1 April 1908. He died on 18 December 1968 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and is buried in Lindenwood Cemetery.

Children:

120+ i **Charles "Chuck" Albert Briggs,** an adopted son, was born on 22 October 1947.

She married (2) **Hershel "Shorty" Roberts** on 29 December 1983 at the United Methodist Church in Zephyrhills, Florida. He was born 1 July 1907 in Sod, West Virginia He worked for 30 years for General Motors in Lansing, Michigan. They lived in Zephyrhills, Florida, where he died on 3 March 1996.

(34) **Rena Esther Reinoehl** (Twin) (Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 22 December 1910 in what was then called Chicago Junction, now Willard, Huron, Ohio. She married **Frederick Lewis Titsworth** on 1 January 1931 in Indiana. He was born in August 1896. He died on 14 July 1966. She was a very good stenographer and worked as such to help support her mother and sisters when it was forbidden for married women to work.

Children:

121+ i **Frederick Lewis Titsworth, Jr.** was born on 10 June 1935, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

122+ ii **Susan Lee Titsworth** was born on 29 September 1940 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

She married (2) **Clarence Dean Rose** on 5 August 1967 in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1994 she was very thin, weighing 91 pounds. She had a bad foot and a crippled hand. In 1994 they lived at 5233 Vera St., Zephyrhills, Florida 33540. She died on 24 February 1997 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., Florida, and was buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

(35) **Russell Harold Coe** (Emma[2], Peter[1]) was born on 9 December 1911 in Indiana. He married **Hazel Vivia Smith** on 16 January 1932 in Indiana.

Children:

123+ i **Ruth Mae Coe** was born on 2 May 1933 in Indiana.
124+ ii **Faith Vivia Coe** was born on 23 June 1934 in Indiana.

(37) **Gene Russell Reinoehl** (Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 11 September 1916 in East St. Louis, Missouri. Gene was adopted by Charley Reinoehl. Gene married **Mildred Wise** on 4 March 1939 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He operated a welding shop, farmed, drove a school bus, was a school bus driver instructor, and was an auto salesman.[86]

Children:

125+ i **Barbara Jean Reinoehl** was born on 13 January 1940.

(38) **Keturah Beth Reinoehl** (Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 19 September 1919 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Simeon Price Drew** on 29 July 1939 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children:

126+ i **Ellen Maxine Drew** was born on 11 August 1940.
127+ ii **Leon Charles Drew** was born on 19 December 1941.
128+ iii **Mary Elizabeth Drew** was born on 6 June 1944.
129 iv **John Allen Drew** was born on 24 September 1948 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Judith Ann Hornsby** on 12 November 1968. He married (2) **Linda Whalen** on 19 May 1979.

(40) **Minnie Aileen Reinoehl** (Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 13 January 1923 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Bruce Provines** on 30 December 1950 in Indiana. They resided on a farm in Auburn, Indiana.

Children, born in DeKalb Co., Indiana:

130 i **James Allen Provines** was born on 31 October 1952.
131 ii **Janice Elaine Provines** was born on 16 December 1954. She married **George Haskins** in October 1974 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
132 iii **Steven Robert Provines** was born on 13 June 1957.

(41) **Hubert Ray Reinoehl** (Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 3 June 1925 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Virginia Louise Harness** on 2 February 1946 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. They resided in Butler, Indiana. He was employed by Universal Tool.

Children:

133+ i **James Arthur Reinoehl** was born on 27 March 1947.
134+ ii **Dennis Ray Reinoehl** was born on 24 April 1948.
135+ iii **Sheila Louise Reinoehl** was born on 3 December 1950.

(42) **Alice May Reinoehl** (Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 May 1928 in Indiana. She married **Winfred Lewis Berry** on 5 May 1946 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 16 July 1973 and is

---

86. Paul Eugene Reinoehl in a letter to the author on 21 April 1998.

buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children, born in DeKalb Co., Indiana:

136 i **Michael Lewis Berry** was born on 12 August 1947. He died on 23 March 1969 in Vietnam and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana.

137+ ii **Donald Berry** was born on 25 September 1948.

138 iii **Ross Everett Berry** was born on 24 March 1953. He died on 20 July 1990 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

(43) **Nina Lavon Reinoehl** (Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 26 September 1933 in Indiana. She married **James R. Redmon** on 2 February 1953.

Children:

139 i **James Gilbert Redmon** was born on 15 October 1954.

140 ii **Jeffery Neil Redmon** was born on 26 June 1956.

(44) **Everett Lee Reinoehl** (Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 20 July 1936 in Indiana. He married **Carolyn Sue Skelly** on 16 March 1957 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. They resided in Waterloo, Indiana. He worked for the State Highway Dept.

Children, born in DeKalb Co., Indiana:

141 i **Jerry Wayne Reinoehl** was born on 15 February 1958.

142 ii **Charles Earl Reinoehl** was born on 10 August 1959.

143 iii **Alan Lee Reinoehl** was born on 30 July 1960.

(45) **Hazel Perkins** (Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 12 June 1896 in Indiana. She married **John Getts** on 25 November 1916 in Indiana. She died on 28 July 1978 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They are both buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

144 i **Heber Lavern Getts** was born on 6 September 1917 in Indiana. He died on 2 October 1938 in Indiana and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

145+ ii **Belva J. Getts** was born on 18 January 1930.

(46) **Daisy M. Perkins** (Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 23 October 1900 in Indiana. She married **Ernest Pairan** on 12 June 1919 in Indiana. They are buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

146 i **Wayne Rodell Pairan** was born on 18 June 1924 in Indiana. He died on 28 January 1927 in Indiana and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

147+ ii **Laurine E. Pairan** was born on 6 February 1929.

(47) **Elmer J. Perkins** (Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 12 March 1908 in Indiana. He died on 29 June 1969 in Indiana. He married **Wava G. Nelson** on 22 February 1930. They are both buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

148+ i **Joyce JoAnn Perkins** was born on 13 April 1933.

149+ ii **Phyllis June Perkins** was born on 5 October 1935.

150+ iii **Lois Maxine Perkins** was born on 10 January 1936.

(48) **Beatrice Reinoehl** (Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 16 February 1912 in Indiana. She married **Esta Herron** on 24 October 1928 in Indiana. He died on 16 December 1972 and she died on 27

July 1993 in Indiana. They are both buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

151+	i	**Gerald Herron** was born on 17 September 1929.
152+	ii	**Agnes Herron** was born on 6 July 1931.
153	iii	**Reatha Herron** was born on 8 February 1933 in Indiana. She died on 17 August 1934 in Indiana.
154+	iv	**Charles Herron** was born on 28 June 1935.
155+	v	**Dora Herron** was born on 12 March 1938.
156+	vi	**Shirley Herron** was born on 28 May 1939.
157+	vii	**Sandra Herron** was born on 29 December 1941.
158+	viii	**Jimmy Herron** was born on 23 May 1947.

(50) **Blanche Reinoehl** (Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 4 June 1916 in Indiana. She married **Jesse Howard "Doc" Shultz** on 12 June 1935 in Indiana. He was born in Whitley County, Indiana. In 1983 he retired from farming in Eel River Twp., Allen Co. Indiana. He was also a school bus driver for Northwest Allen County Schools until 1982. He died on 3 May 1998 at age 83 in St. Joseph Medical Center, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and was buried in the Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., Indiana, leaving eight grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.[87]

Children:

159+	i	**Jack Lee Shultz** was born on 20 August 1936. He was living in Greenville, South Carolina in May 1998.
160+	ii	**Beverly Ann Shultz** was born on 3 May 1940. She married a Ford and died in 1975.

(51) **Odessie Reinoehl** (Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 13 February 1920 in Indiana. She married **Henry Alva Shultz** on 25 February 1939 in Indiana. He died on 25 November 1967 in Indiana.

Children:

161+	i	**Barbara Shultz** was born on 15 February 1940.
162	ii	**Robert Shultz** was born on 21 November 1948 in Indiana. He died on 21 November 1948 in Indiana.
163+	iii	**Keith Shultz** was born on 14 September 1948.
164+	iv	**Brenda Shultz** was born on 17 July 1950.
165	v	**Rickie Shultz** was born on 24 September 1953 in Indiana.

(52) **Lucille Reinoehl** (Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 10 September 1923 in Indiana. She married **Harvey Banks** on 8 February 1946 in Indiana. She died on 12 April 1988 in Indiana.

Children:

166+	i	**Janice Banks** was born on 21 April 1954.

(55) **Howard Reinoehl** (Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 8 March 1909. He married **Dorothea Trattles** on 31 December 1931. He died on 5 May 1979 in Michigan.

Children:

167+	i	**Melvin Earl Reinoehl** was born on 6 April 1943.
168+	ii	**Betty Lou Reinoehl** was born on 25 September 1950.

(56) **Herman Reinoehl** (Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 10 October 1912. He died on 13 October 1972. He married **Doris Wagner** in 1935.

---

87. Obituary in the *Fort Wayne Journal Gazette*, May 5, 1998.

Children:

169+ i **Linda Reinoehl.**
170+ ii **Marilyn Reinoehl.**
171+ iii **Mary Jane Reinoehl** was born in January 1949.

(57) **Wilma Reinoehl** (Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 17 February 1916. She married **Harold Harp** in 1940.

Children:

172 i **Sylvia Harp** was born on 19 June 1943.

She married (2) **Tom Fetter** in June 1971.

(58) **Dorothy Jean Reinoehl** (Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 30 March 1928. She married **William Hoffman, Jr.** on 29 November 1946.

Children:

173+ i **Janet Hoffman** was born on 12 June 1947.
174 ii **William Paul Hoffman** was born on 16 March 1950.

(59) **Dolores Reinoehl** (Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 11 April 1935. She married **Larry Sharp, Jr.**.

Children:

175+ i **Larry Sharp, Jr.** was born on 17 April 1954.
176 ii **Janie Mae Sharp** was born on 26 August 1956.
177 iii **Terry Ray Sharp** was born on 16 May 1958.

(60) **Willard J. Reinoehl** (Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 15 October 1911 at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan, and died there on 3 December 1980. He married **Bernice Haag** on 31 December 1940. She was born on 30 April 1917 and died at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan, on 12 September 1992.

Children:

178+ i **Patricia Reinoehl** was born on 5 December 1946.
179+ ii **David J. Reinoehl** was born on 9 December 1947.

(61) **Esther L. Reinoehl** (Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 22 February 1914 at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She married **Raymond Horn.** He was born on 21 February 1910 and died at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan, on 19 October 1992. In mid November 1993 she indicated in a letter to **Paul E. Reinoehl** that she had two additional great grandsons, for a total of eleven grandchildren. She was about to undergo an operation for cancer on and in her nose. Her nephew, David, was thought to be the last person in the family to have the Peter Reinoehl and Elizabeth Reinoehl Family Bible. The whereabouts of this bible is now uncertain.

Children:

180+ i **Barbara Horn** was born on 6 September 1935.
181+ ii **Louise Horn** was born on 2 May 1938.
182+ iii **Donna Horn** was born on 30 December 1947.

(62) **Thelma P. Reinoehl** (Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 15 November 1916 at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She married **William Harrison.** He was born on 15 January 1906.

Children:

183+ i **Beverly Harrison** was born on 29 March 1937.
184+ ii **Vivian Harrison** was born on 6 May 1943.

(63) **Erma M. Reinoehl** (Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 21 January 1921 at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. She married **Wayne James Pepperman**. He was born on 12 February 1910.

Children:

185+ i **Wanita Pepperman** was born on 28 July 1942.

186+ ii **James Pepperman** was born on 2 June 1944.

She married (2) **Wayne Martin**. He was born on 19 July 1925.

(66) **Helen B. Snyder** (Maude[2], Peter[1]) was born on 4 August 1915. She married **Russell E. Hovarter** on 1 May 1937 in Indiana. In 1994 she lived in a nursing home in the northwest part of Indiana and was totally incapacitated with Alzheimer's disease. She died on 13 January 1997.

Children:

187+ i **Lavern Lee Hovarter** was born on 29 October 1938.

188+ ii **Carolyn Sue Hovarter** was born on 1 November 1942.

189+ iii **Ronald Dean Hovarter** was born on 27 April 1946.

(68) **Catherine Anne Reinoehl** (John[3], David[2], Peter[1]) was born on 15 April 1918 at Custer, Mason Co., Michigan. She married **Holly Ben Wilson** on 7 June 1947 in Michigan. He was born on 2 July 1914. She attended Michigan Central University and Western University at Kalamazoo, Michigan. She then taught school for 17 years.

Children:

190 i **Suzanne Nell Wilson** was born on 12 March 1948 in Michigan. She attended the University of Michigan, majoring in piano.

191 ii **Mary Ellen Wilson** was born in Michigan. She attended the University of Michigan, where she studied Music History and Musicology.

(69) **John Hubert Reinoehl** (John[3], David[2], Peter[1]) was born on 4 May 1920 at Custer, Mason Co., Michigan. He attended Western Michigan University and taught school for three years. He served 3 ½ years in WW II. He attended the University of Utah and Boston University, and has a B.A.-M.A.. & Ph.D. in history. He was a professor at Michigan State University for 24 years. He married **Ruth Ann Miller** on 4 January 1944. She was born on 14 September 1924.

Children:

192 i **John Henry Reinoehl** was born on 17 March 1947 in Michigan. He graduated from Michigan State University, a Phi Beta Kapa in Math. He received a doctorate in Math at the University of Calif. in Berkeley, where he was a tutor.

193 ii **Bruce Miller Reinoehl** was born on 12 December 1948 in Michigan. He married **Terrie Linn Archer** on 8 May 1976 in Michigan. She was born on 11 May 1949. He graduated from Michigan State University in pre-med and from medical school in 1976. He interned at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing, Michigan.

194 iii **Paul Edwin Reinoehl** was born on 18 December 1955 in Michigan. He attended Michigan State University

195 iv **Joel Hubert Reinoehl** was born on 18 May 1961 in Michigan.

(70) **Lyana June Reinoehl** (Weldon[3], David[2], Peter[1]) was born on 16 July 1924 in Michigan. She attended Central Michigan University, and was a school teacher. She married **O'Niel James Newkirk** on 2 June 1946 in Michigan. He was born on 12 June 1924 in Michigan.

Children:

196+ i **O'Niel James Newkirk, Jr.** was born on 15 October 1947.

197+ ii **William David Newkirk** was born on 15 December 1949.

198 iii **Susan Marie Newkirk** was born on 24 February 1952 in Michigan. She graduated from Central Michigan University with a B.A. and then continued toward a M.A. Degree.

199 iv **Cynthia June Newkirk** was born on 24 January 1957 in Michigan. She attended Central Michigan University.

(71) **David Lewis Reinoehl** (Weldon[3], David[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 August 1925 in Michigan. He attended Drury College. He was a carpenter, but later a merchant. He married **Norma Wallace** on 14 February 1959 in Michigan. She was born on 26 March 1921.

Children:

200 i **David Weldon Reinoehl** was born on 1 February 1961 in Michigan.

201 ii **Daniel Lee Reinoehl** was born on 5 April 1963 in Michigan.

(72) **Susan Elizabeth Reinoehl** (Weldon[3], David[2], Peter[1]) was born on 24 June 1933 in Michigan. She graduated from Michigan State University. She married **Gordon Mark Garlick** on 5 May 1956 in Michigan. He was born on 4 January 1932 in Michigan.

Children:

202 i **Gordon Mark "Skip" Garlick, Jr.** was born on 12 September 1957 in Michigan.

203 ii **Christopher David "Chris" Garlick** was born on 6 February 1961 in Michigan.

204 iii **Margaret Lyana "Peggy" Garlick** was born on 6 January 1963 in Michigan.

(73) **Billy Lee Reinoehl** (Henry[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 14 April 1927 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.He married **Leona Madonna Sechler** on 16 June 1947 at Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.He had a telephone maintenance position on the Baltimore & Ohio R.R. in Garrett, Indiana. He died on 23 November 1982 in DeKalb County, Indiana, and is buried there in Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

205 i **Michael Lee Reinoehl** was born on 9 April 1949 at Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 10 April 1949 at Garrett, DeKalb, Indiana, but is buried in Fairfield Cemetery.

206 ii **Roger LeRoy Reinoehl** was born on 27 July 1950 at Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He worked for Grabill Cabinets in Gabrill, Indiana.

207 iii **Carson L. Reinoehl** was born on 12 April 1952 at Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He worked at Bohn Aluminum Co, in Butler, Indiana.

208+ iv **Jacqueline Sue Reinoehl** was born on 27 October 1956 at Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

He married (2) **Marie Gradeless** in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married (3) **Bertha Vogus Shoudel** on 21 August 1974 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

(74) **Richard Paul Reinoehl** (Henry[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 31 August 1951 in Indiana. He married **Marcella Ann Linn** on 16 September 1972 in Indiana. She was born on 22 July 1954. He worked for International Harvester in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He was a 32nd Degree Mason.

Children:

209 i **Scott Patrick Reinoehl** was born on 29 April 1976 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

(75) **Don Alden Reinoehl** (Henry[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 9 November 1952 in Indiana. He married **Debra Ann Runion** on 30 March 1974 in Indiana.

Children:

210 i **Philip Craig Reinoehl** was born on 25 October 1974 at Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

211 ii **Nicklos John Reinoehl** was born on 16 January 1979.

(77) **JoLynn Reinoehl** (Willis[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 11 September 1942 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **David M. Brumbaugh** on 14 June 1964 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born on 21 December 1940. She graduated from Manchester College and Indiana University. She and her husband were school teachers. They then owned and operated a floral shop and greenhouse in Sharpesville, Tipton Co., Indiana.

Children:

212 i **Doreen Jay Brumbaugh** was born on 15 September 1969 in Tipton Co., Indiana. She died there on 15 September 1969.

213 ii **Noreen Kay Brumbaugh** was born on 15 September 1969 at Sharpesville, Tipton Co., Indiana. She died on 15 September 1969 at Sharpesville, Tipton Co., Indiana.

214 iii **Leslie David Brumbaugh** was born on 5 November 1970 at Sharpesville, Tipton Co., Indiana.

215 iv **Graydon Ray Brumbaugh** was born on 23 February 1974 at Sharpesville, Tipton Co., Indiana.

(78) **Arlien Latriealle Reinoehl** (Willis[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 24 May 1947 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Garry L. Mertz** on 24 January 1966 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was born on 25 February 1948.

Children:

216 i **Kevin Lynn Mertz** was born on 27 August 1966 at Ft. Wayne, Allen, Co., Indiana.

217 ii **Carolyn Ann Mertz** was born on 23 January 1969 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

(80) **Willa Sharai Reinoehl** (Willis[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 17 September 1954 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Phillip J. Fershee** on 24 August 1974. She and her husband resided in Alabama.

Children, born in Indiana:

218 i **James Willis Fershee** was born on 4 November 1980.

219 ii **Grace Marie Fershee** was born on 13 December 1981.

220 iii **John Phillip Fershee** was born on 2 June 1983.

(81) **Max Edward Reinoehl** (Harold[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 30 October 1942 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was employed as a machinist at Warner Gear in Auburn, Indiana. He married **Sharon Kay Rinehold** on 30 November 1963 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 20 March 1943. They reside on a farm near Ashley, Indiana.

Children:

221 i **Todd Edward Reinoehl** was born on 26 March 1967 in Indiana.

222 ii **Tamara Kay Reinoehl** was born on 29 May 1969 in Indiana.

223 iii **Troy Scott Reinoehl** was born on 7 February 1971 in Indiana.

(82) **Judith Elaine Reinoehl** (Harold[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 13 January 1945 at Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. She has a B.S. degree from Ball State University and a M.A. from St. Francis College. She married **Richard Maxwell Ditmars** on 30 July 1967. He was born on 10 December 1938. He has a B.A. degree from Susquehanna University, and a B.S. degree from Tri-State College. He is a Registered Professional Engineer and Land Surveyor, employed as a Civil Engineer by Noble County, Indiana.

Adopted Children:

224 i **Eric Lee Ditmars** was born on 25 January 1973 in Indiana.

225 ii **Kurt Lynn Ditmars** was born on 12 May 1975 in Indiana.

(84) **Deanna Jean Taylor** (Olga[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 23 June 1945 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married on 13 August 1967 **Gary W. Wehr**. Both have B.S. and M.S. degrees from Ball State University. She teaches school and he works for Edward Jones Investments. They live in Frankfort, Indiana.

Children, born in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Indiana:

226 i **Jennifer Lynn Wehr** was born on 18 January 1970.
227 ii **Kristen Michele Wehr** was born on 14 November 1971.
228 iii **Andrew Taylor Wehr** was born on 2 November 1973.

(85) **Dennis Russell Taylor** (Olga[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 28 August 1949 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married on 17 July 1971 **Susan Kay Howard** who was an identical twin born on 22 November 1948. Dennis has an agriculture degree from Purdue University and Susan has a Dental Assistant Degree from Indiana University. They live near Hamilton, DeKalb Co., Indiana, close to their parents, where he was a dairy farmer.

Children, born in Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Indiana:

229 i **Laura Lynn Taylor** was born on 2 December 1972. She attended Indiana University at Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and Ball State University at Muncie, Indiana, where she is majoring in Elementary Education and Social Education.
230 ii **Michael Roscoe Taylor** (Twin) was born on 17 September 1974. He has a an agriculture degree from Joliet College in Joliet, Illinois.
231 iii **Matthew John Taylor** (Twin) was born on 17 September 1974. He has a Jr. agriculture degree from Joliet College, Joliet, Illinois.
232 iv **Jeffrey Robert Taylor** was born on 14 April 1979. He was also attending Joliet College in Joliet, Illinois.

(86) **Nancy Ruth Taylor** (Olga[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 20 September 1952 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

She married **Gary Moore** on 15 August 1976 in Indiana. He was born on 18 October 1952.

Children, born in DeKalb Co., Indiana:

233 i **Elizabeth Ann Moore** was born on 18 May 1979.
234 ii **Caleb Taylor Moore** was born on 20 September 1981.
235 iii **Jerehian Ray Moore** was born on 20 December 1982.

(87) **Carol Lucile Reinoehl** (John[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 8 October 1943 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Paul Douglas Smith** on 24 August 1968 in Indiana. He was born on 3 February 1939.

Children, born in Indiana:

236 i **Douglas Trent Smith** was born on 8 January 1972.
237 ii **Vickie Renee Smith** was born on 14 December 1973.
238 iii **Gregory Sean Smith** was born on 31 May 1975.

(88) **John Hartman Reinoehl** (John[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 25 February 1945 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Georgia Kay Ballinger** on 30 November 1968 in Indiana. She was born on 27 September 1946.

Children, born in DeKalb Co., Indiana:

239 i **John Ballinger Reinoehl** was born on 9 April 1973.
240 ii **Kimberly Jo Reinoehl** was born on 28 August 1975.
241 iii **Jason Kent Reinoehl** was born on 3 November 1978.

(89) **James Raymond Reinoehl** (John[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 22 May 1946 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Connie Eubanks** on 24 June 1972 in Indiana. She was born on 29 November 1947.

Children, born in DeKalb Co., Indiana:

242 i **Alysa Rebecca Reinoehl** was born on 21 January 1974.
243 ii **Josuha James Reinoehl** was born on 24 October 1978.

(91) **Philip Dale Reinoehl** (John[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 1 June 1949 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Annetta Jean Howey** on 23 July 1967 in Indiana. She was born on 21 March 1950.

Children, born in Indiana:

244 i **Angela Michelle Reinoehl** was born on 29 January 1968.
245 ii **Brandon Phillip Reinoehl** was born on 6 September 1973.

(92) **Brenda Sue Reinoehl** (John[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 24 October 1951 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Steven Alan Close** on 19 December 1970 in Indiana. He was born on 6 September 1952.

Children, born in Indiana:

246 i **Ryan Bret Close** was born on 13 June 1971.
247 ii **Jacqueline Rachel Close** was born on 13 May 1974.

(93) **Mark Edwin Reinoehl** (John[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 9 December 1953 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Donna Sue Squier** on 17 May 1975 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 3 Jan 1956 in Indiana. In 1994 he was employed by the Squier Lumber Co. and she was a clerk.

Children:

248 i **Sonya Renay Reinoehl** was born on 5 March 1980 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

(96) **Sally Jean Reinoehl** (Paul[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 23 February 1952 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She obtained a B.S. Degree from Manchester College and is a school teacher. She married **Terry Craig Wilson** on 19 July 1980.

Children, born in Indiana:

249 i **Joel Craig Wilson** was born on 7 June 1982.
250 ii **Nicholas Adam Wilson** was born on 19 December 1985.

(97) **Cathy Eileen Reinoehl** (Paul[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 27 April 1954 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She has a B.S. degree from Manchester College in North Manchester, Indiana. She married **Timothy John Wells** on 4 July 1986.

Children:

251 i **Derek Paul-Harvey Wells** was born on 19 August 1987.

(98) **Sam Paul Reinoehl** (Paul[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 14 November 1957 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He attended Purdue University c. 1976. He married **Sandy Ann Hantz** on 29 July 1989.

Children, twins, born in Indiana:

252 i **Meagan Janelle Reinoehl** was born on 17 December 1990.
253 ii **Matthew Wayne Reinoehl** was born on 17 December 1990.

(99) **Mike Daniel Reinoehl** (Paul[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 3 June 1961 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Karen Raines Zimmerman** on 14 July 1989.

Children, born in Indiana:

254 i **Andrea Louise Reinoehl** was born on 26 August 1985.
255 ii **Gabriel Austin Reinoehl** was born on 26 January 1990.
256 iii **Kaleb Daniel Reinoehl** was born on 20 June 1993.

(101) **Thomas Burdette Parr** (Lydia[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 29 July 1946 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Susan Louise Powell** on 16 March 1968 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 February 1948. He is a farmer on 113 acres in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co.. He was also employed by the State Board of Health.

Children, born in DeKalb Co., Indiana

257 i **Bryan Lynn Parr** was born on 2 September 1968.
258 ii **Heidi Renee Parr** was born on 7 August 1971.
259 iii **Thomas Albert Parr** was born on 5 July 1977.

(103) **Marcia Ruth Parr** (Lydia[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 12 July 1953 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Randy Gene Franks** on 15 August 1971 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He worked at Hardware Wholesalers in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and Marcia at Kraft Foods in Kendallville, Indiana.

Children, born in Indiana:

260 i **Kelly Michelle Franks** was born on 26 April 1973.
261 ii **Kimberly Jo Franks** was born on 5 January 1977.

(107) **Mary Virginia Conrad** (Lottie[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 14 September 1917 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Cecil F. Kent** on 6 September 1942 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He died on 9 September 1967 and is buried in Fairfield Cemetery.

Children:

262+ i **Sandra Ellen Kent** was born on 3 August 1943.
263+ ii **Janice Elaine Kent** was born on 10 February 1948.
264 iii **Larry Dale Kent** was born on 16 April 1953 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

(108) **John William Conrad** (Lottie[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 December 1920 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Barbara Helms.**

Children:

265 i **Connie Jo Conrad** was born on 9 January 1957.
266 ii **Kelly Sue Conrad** was born on 18 September 1964.
267 iii **Timothy Dale Conrad** was born on 17 February 1970.

(109) **Vivian Irene McGiffin** (John[3], Mary[2], Peter[1]) was born on 28 April 1926 in Noble Co., Indiana. She married **Lawrence Pankop** on 21 February 1948 in Noble County, Indiana. She died 23 August 1990 in Noble County, Indiana.

Children born in Noble County, Indiana:

268 i **John Edward Pankop** was born on 16 June 1953.
269 ii **James Lawrence Pankop** was born on 15 September 1956.

(110) **John Patrick McGiffin** (John[3], Mary[2], Peter[1]) was born on 24 December 1930 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Nannette Haley** on 12 September 1953 in Noble County, Indiana.

Children born in Noble County, Indiana:

270	i	**Lisa Annette McGiffin** was born on 18 November 1954. She is a Regular Nurse, and married **Theodore Sobieski** on 9 December 1978.
271+	ii	**Steven Patrick McGiffin** was born on 2 October 1957.
272	iii	**Marcia Lynn McGiffin** was born on 20 October 1964.

He married (2) **Jeanne Ellen Bowman** on 15 August 1975 probably in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

(111) **Cloud Lanor "Bud" Cray, Jr.** (Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 7 November 1922 at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. He graduated with a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering from the Case School of Applied Science, later named Case Western Reserve. He married **Sarah Jane "Sally" Hunter** on 12 February 1944 at Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio. She was born on 24 February 1924 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He served in WWII as a Technical Sergeant in the U.S. Army in Italy. In 1988 he retired as the president and CEO of Midwest Grain Products in Atchison, Kansas, and Pekin, Illinois, but continues to serve as the company's chairman of the board. In 1998 they continued to live at *Potato Hill*, Rt. 1, Atchison, Kansas 66002. He has been active in the community for over 50 years, serving on the boards of the City National Bank, Atchison Leather Products, Riverbend Regional Heathcare System, Atchison Hospital Foundation, School board, The YMCA, and director of the Atchison Chamber of Commerce. He was also organizational chairman of the first Atchison United Way campaign. Bud has been active both locally and at the state level with the Republican Kansas Leadership and the Boy Scouts. Both Bud and Sally are active members of the First Presbyterian Church where she is involved in many committees, including Deacon of the Church and vice president of the Woman's Association. She was a charter member of the Atchison Hospital Auxiliary and Junior Guild, and has been involved in Girl Scouts.

Children:

273+	i	**Karen Lee Cray** was born on 7 August 1947.
274+	ii	**Susan Hunter Cray** was born on 25 September 1949.
275	iii	**Kenneth Cray** was stillborn in April 1953 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He was first buried at Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas, buried later at the family residence at *Potato Hill*, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas, and then his remains were cremated.
276+	iv	**Cathy Lynn Cray** was born on 28 November 1955.

(112) **Barbara Ann Cray** (Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 24 February 1925 at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. She moved to Atchison, Kansas with her parents in 1943 and attended Mary Baldwin College in Virginia for a year as well as Michigan State and Mount Scholastic College in Atchison. She was a former president of the Atchison County Chapter of the American Cancer Society and promoter of a permanent home and building for Valley Hope Alcoholic Treatment Center in Atchison. She was selected as the Atchison Globe's Woman of the year in 1975. At that time she was recognized for her contributions to the Atchison Valley Hope center as well as her other activities of a civic and public service nature to the community. She was also a volunteer at the Atchison Hospital Auxiliary and Salvation Army, being a member of the board. She married **James Edmund Jeffries** on 21 June 1947 at Christ Church, Cranbrook, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. He was born on 1 June 1925 at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. They lived in Atchison Kansas where he owned a Nash Car Dealership. He represented the Second District of Kansas in two terms in the U.S. House of Representatives during which time they lived in Arlington, Virginia. They retired to 38315 South Samaniego Drive, Saddlebrooke Country Club Estates, Tucson, Arizona 85737. Jim died of cancer on 22 August 1997 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona, and his remains were cremated there on 27 August 1997. Barbara moved back to Atchison, Kansas,

where she died of the effects of emphysema while in Cray Senor Manor on 11 January 1998, less than six months after her husband. Her remains also cremated.

Children:

277+ i **James Thomas Jeffries** was born on 1 June 1948.
278+ ii **Jeri Lee Jeffries** was born on 30 July 1951.
279+ iii **Gregory Alan Jeffries** was born on 18 May 1955.

(113) **Richard Baxter "Dick" Cray** (Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 13 October 1927 at Detroit, Oakland, Michigan. He graduated from Kansas University with a Business degree. He married **Gloria Loraine (Ann Marion) Potvin** on 21 June 1952 at Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan. She was born on 5 February 1927 at Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of **Alderic Louis** and **Bertha Agatha (Majewska) Potvin**. He was the President of McCormick Distilling Co. in Weston, Missouri. He later served as the Director of the Cray Foundation in Kansas City, Missouri, and has been active in charity work including land reformation in the old Soviet Union.

Children:

280+ i **Richard Baxter (Alderic) Cray, Jr.** was born on 18 July 1954.
281+ ii **Thomas Michael Cray** was born on 8 September 1955.
282+ iii **Patricia Jeanne Cray** was born on 28 July 1958.
283+ iv **Cloud Laurence (Gordon Cloud) Cray** was born on 13 October 1961.

Dick married (2) **Laura Ann Shutz** on 2 October 1976 at the Country Club Christian Church, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She was born on 29 August 1932 at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She was married to George Slough by whom she had two children. They lived in Mission Hills, Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66208 until 1997.

(114) **Patricia Lee Cray** (Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 4 May 1933 at Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. She was christened on 31 March 1934 at St. James Episcopal Church, Birmingham, Oakland, Michigan. She attended Colorado University and Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School in New York City. She married **Col. George Wilson Page U.S. Army (Ret.)** on 11 June 1955 at First Presbyterian Church, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. They met while he was a cadet at the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, New York. He was born on 31 October 1932 at Berkeley, Alameda, California. He was christened as an adult on 5 May 1991 at St. Peter & St. Paul Church (the church of his ancestors), Shorne, Kent, England. He graduated from the U.S. Military Academy in 1955 and served for 22 years in the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. He is the author of this book. In 1998 they lived at 1100 Cataway Place, Bryans Road, Maryland 20615, where she is a noted breeder and exhibitor of Shetland Sheepdogs.

Children:

284+ i **George Wilson "Skip" Page, Jr.** was born on 10 March 1956.
285+ ii **Stephen Mitchell Page, A.I.A.** was born on 27 September 1957.
286+ iii **Michael Scott "Scott" Page** was born on 14 May 1959.
287+ iv **William Kendall Page** was born on 12 January 1963.

(115) **Ada Virginia "Ginny" Gruber** (Bessie[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 17 May 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. After graduating from high school in 1938, she attended Indiana/Purdue of Ft. Wayne studying to become a dietician. She worked as a telephone operator at the Home Telephone Co.and met her future husband through a phone and a call that resulted in a 'blind date.' She married **Raymond Joseph Simmons** on 11 April 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He was born on 9 March 1921 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, the youngest of five children of **Roy E. and Mary (Jensen) Simmons**. After graduating from St. Peter's High School he was employed at the A&I Leather Shop in Ft. Wayne. On 11 November 1940 he took a position as a time clerk for Tokheim from which he retired with 49 years of service. He recalls being impressed

when everyone stopped working for a minute and stood perfectly still the day he arrived, which he had forgotten was Armistice Day. He was very active in labor relations and chaired several committees in this field for the State of Indiana, as well as the National Council of State Chambers of Commerce at the national level. After his retirement, Ray volunteered in the Ombudsman's Office of St. Joseph Medical Center for ten years, visiting new patients as they entered the hospital. Ray and Virginia were very active in raising and showing pure bred showdogs and Ray was president of the Northeastern Indiana Kennel Club for several years and Virginia served as Secretary, Show Chairman, etc. In 1998 Ray was recovering in the Covington Manor having been there for two years as a result of brain surgery, and she lived in 7133 Amber Road, Ft. Wayne, Indiana 46804.

Children:

288 i **Gregory Scott "Scott" Simmons** was born on 6 June 1950 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. He lives at 2732 Eastbrooke Drive, Ft. Wayne, Indiana (just a few blocks from where he was born), where he is a partner in an advertising agency.

289+ ii **Jeffrey Allan Simmons** was born on 7 April 1954 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana.

(117) **Norma Jean Gruber** (Bessie[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 23 March 1931 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana. She married **Gordon Carl Stauffer** on 22 March 1952 in Indiana. He was born on 23 May 1930. He was a high school and college basketball coach. Their address in 1998 was 1800 NE 53rd St., Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33308.

Three adopted children who are siblings that were born in Indianapolis, Indiana:

290+ i **Juanita "Nita" Sue Stauffer** was born on 26 September 1952.

291 ii **Terry Joe Stauffer**, a son, was born on 15 October 1953. He married in 1974.

292 iii **Cheryl Lee Stauffer** was born on 26 September 1954. She attended Indiana State University and has a B.A., B.S. and M.S. in education. She married in 1990 in Ft. Wayne **Gary Louis Lovinger** who is a systems analyst with General Electric.

(118) **Richard A. Kelder** (Gladys[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 18 August 1921. He married **Pamela Jean Cronk**. He died in 1997 and about six weeks elapsed before his wife informed their children. She lives at 44 Blue Skys Drive, Naples, Florida 33942-3921.[88]

Children:

293 i **James Richard Kelder** was born on 15 February 1947. The name of a Saint was added to his name so that he could be christened in the Catholic Church.

294 ii **John Robert Kelder** was born on 22 June 1948. The name of a Saint was added to his name so that he too could be christened in the Catholic Church.

295 iii **Jean Shea Kelder** was born on 10 March 1950.

(119) **Robert J. Kelder** (Gladys[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 7 June 1923. He married **Betty Maxine Hobbs** on 20 September 1943 in Indiana. She died on 13 September 1971 in Ft. Wayne,

88. "Ginny" Simmons in an E-mail message to the author on 4/27/98.

Allen Co., Indiana.

Children:

296 i **Judy Kay Kelder** was born on 13 September 1944 in Indiana.

297 ii **Jerry Wm. Kelder** was born on 29 March 1947 in Indiana.

298 iii **Michael Otto Kelder** was born on 24 December 1948 in Indiana.

299 iv **Marilyn Sue Kelder** was born on 6 June 1950 in Indiana.

He married (2) **Alma L. Dirk** on 14 December 1974 in Indiana.

(120) **Charles "Chuck" Albert Briggs**, an adopted son of Lena[3] (Albert[2], Peter[1]) , was born on 22 October 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri. He attended Indiana University and owns a company that imports pottery. He travels extensively to the Far East and Europe. He married **Sheryl Reed** on 7 December 1968 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. She was born on 11 May 1949 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, the daughter of **Vernon E. & Evelyn (Wolfe) Reed, Jr.**. Chuck and Sheryl were divorced in 1980.

Children:

300 i **Marijke Briggs** (pronounced muh RYE kuh) was born on 30 September 1970 in Ft. Wayne, She is a graduate of Parsons School of Design in New York City with a B.A. degree in Fine Arts. She teaches Elementary Art and High School Photography in Bronxville, NY. She completes her M.A. degree of Art Education and certification in Museum education at The College of New Rochelle, NY in July 1998. She married **George Robertson, Jr.** of Goshen, NY on 28 July 1996 at St. John The Devine Cathedral in New York City, but retained her Briggs name. He has a BA degree in Fine Arts from Parsons School of Design in NYC. He works as a CAD designer of museum installations at Applebaum & associates. They live at 302 Metropolitan Ave., Brooklyn, NY 11211.

301 ii **Daimon Sebastian Briggs** was born on 23 October 1971 in Cleveland, Ohio. Daimon graduated with a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering from Lehigh University in 1994. He is currently completing his M.B.A. at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. He is a chemical engineer with Merocel Corporation of Mystic, Conn.. He married **Dorothy Jane "D.J." Camillucci** on 1 August 1997. DJ. Earned her B.S. and Early Childhood Education degree at the University of Connecticut, and her Masters degree in Special Education at Southern Connecticut University. DJ is a Special Education teacher in Waterford, Conn.. They live at 68 Thermos Ave. #213, Norwich, CT 06360.

Chuck married (2) **Rebecca "Becky" Lynn Baloyan** on 22 August 1982 in Reno, Nevada. She was born on 22 July 1946 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, and raised in Dallas, Texas, the daughter of **Gregory David & Maxine (Hall) Baloyan** of Dallas, Texas. Becky and her father are direct descendants of **John & Priscilla Alden**, and her father is a member of the Mayflower Society and The Alden Kindred of America. They have a daughter, **Logan Olivia Briggs**, born 28 March 1980 in Kansas City, Missouri. In may 1998 she graduated from the Episcopal High School in Dallas, Texas, and will enter the Parsons School of Design in New York in the fall of 1998. In 1994 they lived at 10639 Pagewood Drive, Dallas, Texas 75230.

(121) **Frederick "Fritz" Lewis Titsworth, Jr.** (Rena[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 10 June 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He graduated from Yale University. He worked on the Patriot Missile System which was used in the *Desert Storm* campaign in 1991. He married **Janet McDanel** on 4

May 1957 at Patuxent Naval Air Station, St. Mary's county, Maryland where he served as a Naval aviator. She was born in Garrett, Noble county, Indiana, and attended St. Joseph's School of Nursing.

Children:

302 i **Diana Lee Titsworth** was born on 11 July 1958 in Pensacola, Florida. Attended Union College in Pennsylvania and earned a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering. Lives in Northboro, Mass.

303 ii **Frederick "Fritz" Lewis Titsworth, Jr.** was born on 8 March 1960. He attended Boston Conservatory of Music. He died of cancer in Boston, Mass. on 8 December 1984.

304 iii **Alexander Dunham "Sandy" Titsworth** was born on 11 April 1961 in Cincinatti, Ohio. Attended Wentworth and has a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering

305 iv **Elizabeth Titsworth** was born on 11 June 1962 in Bethesda, Maryland. She lives in Boston, Mass. Where she is Nurse Practitioner with Vanguard Health Services.

306 v **Mary Charlotte Titsworth** was born on 11 May 1973 in Boston. She attended Emanuel College and has a B.A. in Math and Education. She lives in Wentworth, Mass. and works for Easton Public Schools.

(122) **Susan Lee Titsworth** (Rena[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 29 September 1940 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married **Dennis D'Alessio** on 12 June 1964 in Lakewood, Ohio. He was born on 25 September 1939 in Monessen, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. In 1998 they lived at Marina del Rey in Santa Monica, California.

Children:

307 i **Dennis D'Alessio, Jr.** was born on 3 March 1965 in Santa Monica, California. He attended the University of Southern California and has a B.A. in Business Management. Lives in California and co-publishes with his brother a boating periodical.

308 ii **William Joseph "Bill" D'Alessio** was born on 21 September 1967. He works for Nordstoms Department Store.

309 iii **Richard Allen D'Alessio** was born on 11 October 1969 in Santa Monica, California. He attended the University of California at Davis and earned a B.A. in English and Political Science. Lives in Manhatten, New York and together with his brother, Dennis, publishes a boating "Yellow Pages" periodical.

(123) **Ruth Mae Coe** (Russell[3], Emma[2], Peter[1]) was born on 2 May 1933 probably in Michigan. She married **Howard Tottingham, Jr.** on 1 August 1953. He was born about 1930. He died on 16 March 1975. They lived in Michigan.

Children, probably born in Michigan:

310 i **Linda Mae Tottingham** was born on 10 January 1954. She married **Rodney Weldon** on 1 June 1974. They have a child, **Janice Mae Weldon** who was born on 7 July 1978.

311 ii **Sandra Sue Tottingham** was born on 17 September 1958. She married **Neal Pettit** on 31 March 1979.

(124) **Faith Vivia Coe** (Russell[3], Emma[2], Peter[1]) was born on 23 June 1934 in Indiana. She married **Vernon Wood** on 7 November 1953.

Children:

312	i	**Deborah Faith Wood** was born on 12 May 1954 in Michigan. She married Thomas West on 12 August 1977.
313+	ii	**Verna Marie Wood** was born on 7 April 1956 in Michigan.
314	iii	**Dennis Russell Wood** was born on 3 December 1959 in Michigan.
315	iv	**Matthew Vernon Wood** who died at birth in Michigan.

(125) **Barbara Jean Reinoehl** (Gene[3], Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 13 January 1940 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Vincent Bryan Geistwhite** on 4 August 1962 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was a school teacher.

Children:

316	i	**Lori Ann Geistwhite** was born on 3 October 1963 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
317	ii	**Bradley Allen Geistwhite** was born on 15 September 1966 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
318	iii	**Robert Lynn Geistwhite** was born on 8 February 1968 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.
319	iv	**James Brian Geistwhite** was born on 12 October 1973 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

(126) **Ellen Maxine Drew** (Keturah[3], Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 11 August 1940. She married **John M. Shirk** on 14 July 1961 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Children:

320	i	**Linda Ellen Shirk** was born on 22 June 1962.
321	ii	**Steven Michael Shirk** was born on 21 June 1964.
322	iii	**William Edward Shirk** was born on 18 January 1968.
323	iv	**Penny Slack Shirk** was born on 12 August 1977.

She married (2) **Con(rad?) Mark Slack** on 4 May 1975. They lived in Vista, California, where they owned a nursery.

(127) **Leon Charles Drew** (Keturah[3], Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 19 December 1941. He married **Carolyn Joyce Kincade** on 20 October 1961. They resided in Holland, Michigan, where he was employed by Holiday Inn.

Children:

324	i	**Anthony Scott Drew** was born on 2 January 1963.
325	ii	**Larry Wayne Drew** was born on 4 October 1965.
326	iii	**Jeremy Neil Drew** was born on 3 October 1969.
327	iv	**Randy Dale Drew** was born on 29 September 1971.

(128) **Mary Elizabeth Drew** (Keturah[3], Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 June 1944 in Indiana. She married **Dan William McMillan** on 28 March 1965.

Children:

328	i	**Audrey Lynn McMillan** was born on 7 April 1967.
329	ii	**Sheila McMillan** was born in July 1969. She died in July 1969.
330	iii	**Sherry Kathleen McMillan** was born on 4 October 1971.

(133) **James Arthur Reinoehl** (Hubert[3], Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 27 March 1947 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married **Tonya Miller** on 10 June 1967. He and his family resided in Jonesboro,

Arkansas. He was employed by General Electric.

Children:

331 i **Eric Reinoehl** was born on 7 June 1969.

332 ii **James Matthew Reinoehl** was born in October 1973.

(134) **Dennis Ray Reinoehl** (Hubert[3], Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 24 April 1948 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He resided in Indianapolis, Indiana, where he was an accountant. He married **Leann Pope** on 27 August 1977.

Children:

333 i **Christine Pope Reinoehl** was born on 16 June 1981 at Indianapolis, Indiana.

334 ii **Benjamin Ray Reinoehl** was born on 2 June 1984 at Indianapolis, Indiana.

(135) **Sheila Louise Reinoehl** (Hubert[3], Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 3 December 1950 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Carlyle Holman** on 20 July 1969 in Indiana.

Children:

335 i **Brent Edward Holman** was born on 3 May 1975 in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

336 ii **Brad Carlyle Holman** was born on 7 March 1977 in Indiana.

(137) **Donald Berry** (Alice[3], Charley[2], Peter[1]) was born on 25 September 1948 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He was a carpenter. He married **Helen Bledsoe** on 17 June 1977.

Children:

337 i **Shawn Marie Berry** was born on 27 July 1982 in Indiana.

He married (2) **Norma Howard** on 21 September 1992 in Indiana. She was born on 28 April 1948.

(145) **Belva J. Getts** (Hazel Perkins[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 18 January 1930 in Indiana. She married **Donald L. Perlich** on 20 May 1951 in Indiana.

Children:

338+ i **Sheryl A. Perlich** was born on 11 December 1953.

339+ ii **Shirley J. Perlich** was born on 31 January 1955.

340 iii **Donna J. Perlich** was born on 5 July 1958 in Indiana.

341 iv **Rex L. Perlich** was born on 19 July 1963 in Indiana.

342 v **Norman L. Perlich** was born on 13 December 1965 in Indiana.

(147) **Laurine E. Pairan** (Daisy Perkins[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 February 1929 in Indiana. She married **Harold R. Skelly** on 1 January 1949 in Indiana.

Children:

343+ i **James D. Skelly** was born on 18 February 1950.

344+ ii **Janet E. Skelly** was born on 16 April 1951.

345 iii **Amos E. Skelly** was born on 19 September 1952 in Indiana.

346 iv **Marvin L. Skelly** was born on 28 June 1954 in Indiana. He married **Julie Wood** on 22 May 1976 in Indiana.

347 v **Marlene J. Skelly** was born on 23 June 1955 in Indiana. She married **Paul E. Thomas** on 9 August 1975 in Indiana. She died on 12 April 1985 and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

348 vi **Martha L. Skelly** was born on 8 September 1956 in Indiana. She

married **Roger Tubbs** on 10 July 1976 in Indiana.

349 vii **Darwin L. Skelly** was born on 20 January 1959 in Indiana.

350 viii **Linda K. Skelly** was born on 10 August 1961 in Indiana.

(148) **Joyce JoAnn Perkins** (Elmer Perkins[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 13 April 1933. She married **Charles Oberlin** on 17 March 1955.

Children:

351 i **Keith Oberlin** was born on 1 August 1956.

352 ii **Karen Oberlin** was born on 17 January 1960.

353 iii **Kent Oberlin** was born on 25 February 1964.

(149) **Phyllis June Perkins** (Elmer Perkins[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 5 October 1935. She married **Kenneth Parker** on 25 July 1954.

Children:

354 i **Roger Lynn Parker** was born on 23 May 1956. He died on 17 July 1983 in Steuben County, Indiana. He was buried at Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb County, Indiana.

355 ii **Sue Ann Parker** was born in 1960. She died in 1960, and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

356 iii **Larry Eugene Parker** was born in 1961. He died in 1961, and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery.

(150) **Lois Maxine Perkins** (Elmer Perkins[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 10 January 1936. She married **Dave Rinehart** on 11 August 1957.

Children:

357 i **Julie Rinehart** was born on 22 February 1961.

358 ii **Jerry Rinehart** was born on 22 October 1965.

(151) **Gerald Herron** (Beatrice[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 17 September 1929 in Indiana. He married **Beulah Creign** on 13 August 1949 in Indiana. He was an inspector at Newman Foundry in Kendallville, Indiana.

Children:

359+ i **Johnny Herron** was born on 7 November 1951.

360 ii **Judy Herron** was born on 29 October 1954 in Indiana. She married **Colon "Butch" Lash** on 21 September 1974 in Indiana.

(152) **Agnes Herron** (Beatrice[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 July 1931 in Indiana. She married **Donald Mead** on 19 June 1953 in Noble Co., Indiana.

Children:

361 i **Pamela Mead** was born on 25 June 1954 at Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana. She married **Carl Fike** on 4 May 1974 in Noble Co., Indiana.

362 ii **Cheryl Mead** was born on 23 June 1957 at Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana.

363 iii **Donald Mead** was born on 16 April 1959 at Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana.

364 iv **Mark Mead** was born on 4 May 1961 at Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana.

(154) **Charles Herron** (Beatrice[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 28 June 1935 in Indiana. He married **Margarett Ditton McCoy** in April 1963 in Noble Co., Indiana. He was a stock manager

at Lane Foundry, Kendallville, Indiana.

Children:

365 i **Lee Charles Herron** was born on 6 June 1964 in Indiana. He died on 24 September 1971 in Indiana.

366 ii **Kenneth Herron** was born on 10 May 1966 in Indiana.

367 iii **Kathleen Herron** was born on 5 February 1973 in Indiana.

(155) **Dora Herron** (Beatrice[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 12 March 1938 in Indiana. She married **Jimmy "Curt" Shepherd** on 22 November 1958 in Noble Co., Indiana.

Children:

368 i **Sonya Shepherd** was born on 30 July 1970 in Noble Co., Indiana.

(156) **Shirley Herron** (Beatrice[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 28 May 1939 in Indiana. She married **Bueford "Dave" Childers** on 26 July 1958 in Indiana.

Children:

369 i **Ferlin Childers** was born on 18 April 1959 in Noble Co., Indiana.

370 ii **Stanley Childers** was born on 22 May 1960 in Noble Co., Indiana.

371 iii **Beckey Childers** was born on 21 September 1961 in Noble Co., Indiana. She died on 10 September 1962 in Noble Co., Indiana.

372 iv **Autumn Childers** was born on 25 August 1962 in Noble Co., Indiana.

373 v **Pernell Childers** was born on 26 July 1964 in Noble Co., Indiana.

374 vi **Benjy Childers** was born on 25 August 1971 in Noble Co., Indiana.

(157) **Sandra Herron** (Beatrice[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 29 December 1941 in Indiana. She married **Samuel Weimer** on 21 May 1960 in Noble Co., Indiana.

Children:

375 i **Peggy Weimer** was born on 27 September 1961 at Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana.

376 ii **Penny Weimer** was born on 25 September 1962 at Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana.

377 iii **Yogi Weimer** was born on 12 March 1965 at Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana.

378 iv **Oscar Weimer** was born on 9 May 1967 at Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana.

(158) **Jimmy Herron** (Beatrice[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 23 May 1947 in Indiana. He married **Betty Brisenteen** on 30 April 1966 in Noble Co., Indiana.

Children:

379 i **Jimmy Herron** was born on 22 June 1966 in Noble Co., Indiana.

380 ii **Scott Herron** was born on 5 August 1967 in Noble Co., Indiana.

381 iii **Angela Herron** was born on 20 August 1968 in Noble Co., Indiana.

382 iv **David Herron** was born on 23 July 1970 in Noble Co., Indiana.

383 v **Jennifer Herron** was born on 2 November 1971 in Noble Co., Indiana.

384 vi **Lisa Herron** was born on 3 February 1974 in Noble Co., Indiana.

(159) **Jackie Lee Shultz** (Blanche[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 20 August 1936 in Indiana. He married **Marjorie Ann Miller** on 6 April 1957 in Indiana.

Children:

385 i **Cerelle Mureida Shultz** was born on 12 September 1958.
386 ii **Alona Shultz** was born on 5 August 1959 in Indiana. She died on 7 August 1959 in Indiana.
387 iii **Oonagh Kodonna Shultz** was born on 30 December 1960.
388 iv **Shaugn Renaldo Shultz** was born on 10 April 1962.
389 v **Dane Kalem Shultz** was born on 9 June 1963.
390 vi **Kofie Raynel Shultz** was born on 5 September 1965.
391 vii **Destrie Nairn Shultz** was born on 13 October 1966.

(160) **Beverly Ann Shultz** (Blanche[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 3 May 1940 in Indiana. She died on 3 February 1975 in Indiana. She married **Edward Lynn Ford** on 26 July 1960 in Indiana.

Children:

392 i **Sherrie Ann Shultz** was born on 12 March 1959 in Indiana.
393 ii **Terry Lynn Ford** was born on 5 January 1961 in Indiana.

(161) **Barbara Shultz** (Odessie[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 15 February 1940 in Indiana. She married **Elmer High** on 2 August 1958 in Indiana.

Children:

394 i **Tony High** was born on 13 April 1959 in Indiana.
395 ii **Thomas High** was born on 11 September 1960 in Indiana.
396 iii **Tina High** was born on 18 July 1962 in Indiana.
397 iv **Troy High** was born on 14 July 1967 in Indiana.
398 v **Ty High** was born on 15 October 1971 in Indiana.

(163) **Keith Shultz** (Odessie[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 14 September 1948 in Indiana. He married **Margaret Coltrel** on 4 March 1972 in Indiana.

Children:

399 i **Kristoffer Shultz** was born on 2 September 1973 in Indiana.

He married (2) **Mary Merril Miller** on 17 July 1976 in Indiana.

Children, born in Indiana:

400 i **Tina Miller Schultz** was born on 21 August 1968.
401 ii **David Miller Schultz** was born on 7 May 1971.
402 iii **Robert Allen Schultz** was born on 18 April 1979.

(164) **Brenda Shultz** (Odessie[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 17 July 1950 in Indiana. She married **Ibraham Issa** on 15 June 1974 in Indiana.

Children, born in Indiana:

403 i **Michael Shultz Issa** was born on 26 November 1968.
404 ii **Jason Shultz Issa** was born on 14 January 1973.
405 iii **Shaddi Ibraham Issa** was born on 10 August 1976.
406 iv **Lacy Jannine Issa** was born on 24 December 1979.

(166) **Janice Banks** (Lucille[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 21 April 1954 in Indiana. She married **Robert Sleek** on 11 February 1974 in Indiana.

Children:

407 i **Steven Banks Sleek** was born on 1 April 1973 in Indiana.
408 ii **J. J. Sleek** was born in September 1975 in Indiana.

(167) **Melvin Earl Reinoehl** (Howard[3], Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 April 1943. He married **Judy Higgins** on 19 April 1969.

Children:

409 i **Brian Scott Reinoehl** was born on 7 January 1970.
410 ii **Mark Allen Reinoehl** was born on 14 March 1973.

(168) **Betty Lou Reinoehl** (Howard[3], Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 25 September 1950. She married **Ronald Yoder** on 14 November 1970.

Children:

411 i **Joseph Edward Yoder** was born on 16 November 1971.
412 ii **Ronald J. Yoder** was born on 12 April 1975.

(169) **Linda Reinoehl** (Herman[3], Melvin[2], Peter[1]). She married **Harold Foster** in 1960.

Children:

413 i **Daniel Foster** was born on 30 October 1960.
414 ii **Harold J. Foster** was born on 1 April 1963.

(170) **Marilyn Reinoehl** (Herman[3], Melvin[2], Peter[1]). She married **Richard Antesdel** in 1965.

Children:

415 i **Alan B. Antesdel** was born on 25 July 1965.
416 ii **Jerme Antesdel** was born on 18 January 1970.

(171) **Mary Jane Reinoehl** (Herman[3], Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born in January 1949. She married **Dean Parrish**.

Children:

417 i **Unk. Parrish** was born on 7 June 1971.

(173) **Janet Hoffman** (Dorothy[3], Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 12 June 1947. She married **Gregory Micinske** in April 1972.

Children:

418 i **Matthew Lee Micinske** was born on 17 November 1974.

(175) **Larry Sharp, Jr.** (Dolores[3], Melvin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 17 April 1954. He married **Kathy Martin** in 1971.

Children:

419 i **Larry Sharp, III** was born on 1 March 1972.
420 ii **Chad Sharp** was born on 27 June 1975.
421 iii **Lyle Jean Sharp** was born on 24 May 1978.

(178) **Patricia Reinoehl** (Willard[3], Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 5 December 1946. She married **M. Robert Burson**. He was born on 12 July 1945.

Children:

422 i **James Burson** was born on 5 September 1964.
423 ii **Kevin Burson** was born on 4 September 1968.
424 iii **Laura Burson** was born on 6 February 1970.
425 iv **T. J. Burson** was born on 9 March 1971.

(179) **David J. Reinoehl** (Willard[3], Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 9 December 1947. He married **Sherry Glidden**. She was born on 14 August 1951. In 1994 he had the family bible that belonged

to Peter and Elizabeth Reinoehl.

Children:

426 i **Nicole Reinoehl** was born on 2 January 1973.
427 ii **Melinda Reinoehl** was born on 10 August 1975.

(180) **Barbara Horn** (Esther[3], Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 September 1935. She married **Raymond Grill**.

Children:

428 i **Bonnie Grill** was born on 27 February 1958.
429 ii **Tommie Grill** was born on 11 November 1959.
430 iii **Larry Grill** was born on 25 September 1961.
431 iv **Wanda Grill** was born on 24 September 1962.

(181) **Louise Horn** (Esther[3], Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 2 May 1938. She married **Russel Griggs**. He was born on 20 March 1935.

Children:

432 i **Vickie Griggs** was born on 26 May 1961.
433 ii **Karian Griggs** was born on 5 November 1964.
434 iii **Randy Griggs** was born on 20 April 1968.

(182) **Donna Horn** (Esther[3], Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 30 December 1947. She married **David Bush**. He was born on 23 August 1945.

Children:

435 i **Milesia Bush** was born on 29 February 1968.
436 ii **Raymond Bush** was born on 2 October 1969.

(183) **Beverly Harrison** (Thelma[3], Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 29 March 1937. She married **Philip Ramsdell**. He was born on 27 February 1936.

Children:

437 i **Melionia Ramsdell** was born on 26 October 1961.
438 ii **Mark Ramsdell** was born on 17 December 1964.
439 iii **Marcia Ramsdell** was born on 5 March 1968.

(184) **Vivian Harrison** (Thelma[3], Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 6 May 1943. She married **Richard Peters**. He was born on 4 August 1940.

Children:

440 i **Raymond Peters** was born on 15 December 1963.
441 ii **Mashell Peters** was born on 10 February 1968.
442 iii **Lance Peters** was born on 20 December 1969.
443 iv **Nicole Peters** was born on 17 July 1975.

She married (2) **Donald E. Halasinaske**.

(185) **Wanita Pepperman** (Erma[3], Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 28 July 1942. She married **Clayton Mohney**.

Children:

444 i **Michael Mohney** was born on 6 June 1964. In 1994 he was a policeman in Three Rivers, Michigan.
445 ii **Douglas Mohney** was born on 1 April 1966. In 1994 he was a lawyer in Florida.

She married (2) **Joe Truckey**. He was born on 12 January 1932.

(186) **James Pepperman** (Erma[3], Silvanus[2], Peter[1]) was born on 2 June 1944. He was married three times: a Marcia ___, a Linda ___, and unknown. In 1994 he was separated.

Children (mother unknown):

446 i **Kenneth Pepperman** was born on 5 June 1968.
447 ii **Dawn Pepperman** was born on 27 July 1969.
448 iii **David Pepperman** was born on 16 November 1970.

(187) **Lavern Lee Hovarter** (Helen[3], Maude[2], Peter[1]) was born on 29 October 1938. He married **Elzie McIntosh** on 6 September 1958. She was born on 29 January 1940 and died on 6 June 1969.

Children:

449 i **Tammy Jane Hovarter** was born on 20 April 1959.
450 ii **Jeffrey Lee Hovarter** was born on 15 June 1960.
451 iii **Todd Russell Hovarter** was born on 20 September 1963.

He married (2) **Trudy Shannefelt** on 23 May 1970.

Children:

452+ i **Tabatha Shannefelt Hovarter** who was born on 7 February 1967. She married **Donald Young** on 24 January 1987.

(188) **Carolyn Sue Hovarter** (Helen[3], Maude[2], Peter[1]) was born on 1 November 1942. She married **(1) Gary Reason;** married (2) **Don Johnson;** and married (3) **Thomas Grezsiak.**

Children:

453 i **Crystal Renee Grezsiak.**

(190) **Ronald Dean Hovarter** (Helen[3], Maude[2], Peter[1]) was born on 27 April 1946. He married **Penny Sue Rice** on 21 April 1973. She was born on 12 June 1954.

Children:

454 i **Kent Dean Hovarter** who was born on 29 October 1976.
455 i **Kary Jane Hovarter** who was born on 14 March 1980.

(196) **O'Niel James Newkirk, Jr.** (Lyana[4], Weldon[3], David[2], Peter[1]) was born on 15 October 1947 in Mason Co., Michigan. He graduated from Central Michigan University, and was a teacher. He married **Connie Mates** on 12 June 1971 in Michigan. She was born on 10 November 1949.

Children:

456 i **O'Niel James Newkirk, II** was born on 24 January 1975 in Mason Co., Michigan.

(197) **William David Newkirk** (Lyana[4], Weldon[3], David[2], Peter[1]) was born on 15 December 1949 in Mason Co., Michigan. He graduated from Central Michigan University with a B.A. Degree. He taught school. He married **Paula Schwass** on 15 August 1970 in Michigan. She was born on 20 May 1950.

Children:

457 i **Steven William Newkirk** was born on 29 March 1972 in Michigan.

458 ii **Laurie Ann Newkirk** was born on 28 June 1974 in Michigan.

(208) **Jacqueline Sue Reinoehl** (Billy[4], Henry[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born on 27 October 1956 at Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana. Children:

459 i **Michael Lee Reinoehl,** born 5 January 1973 in Indiana.

(262) **Sandra Ellen Kent** (Mary[4], Lottie[3], Mary[2], Peter[1]) was born on 3 August 1943 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **William R. Siebenschub** on 21 August 1965 in Indiana.

Children, born in Indiana:

460 i **Ellen Anne Siebenschub** was born on 20 December 1970.

461 ii **Robert William Siebenschub** was born on 4 September 1972.

(263) **Janice Elaine Kent** (Mary[4], Lottie[3], Mary[2], Peter[1]) was born on 10 February 1948 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married **Leon Joseph Loichle** on 22 August 1970 in Indiana.

Children, born in Indiana:

462 i **Eric Brandon Loichle** was born on 7 October 1974.

463 ii **Ann Linsey Loichle** was born on 31 December 1979.

(271) **Steven Patrick McGiffin** (John[4], John McGiffin[3], Mary[2], Peter[1]) was born on 2 October 1957 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married (1) **Jean Ellen Bowman** on 15 August 1975 in Indiana. He married (2) **Marianne Mascitelli** on 21 January 1978 in Indiana.

Children:

464 i **Michelle Marie McGiffin** was born on 28 October 1978 in Indiana.

(273) **Karen Lee Cray** (Cloud Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 7 August 1947 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She married **Laidacker Mannan "Ladd" Seaberg** on 28 August 1966 in the Presbyterian Church, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He was born on 14 June 1946 in Beaumont, Orange Co., Texas, the son of **Charles Ivan** and **Blanch Lorane (Laidacker) Seaberg**. They both graduated with honors from Texas Tech University. Her degree was a B.A. in Ancient & Medieval Literature with a French minor. His degree was a B.S. in Chemical Engineering. In 1998 he was the Chief Executive Officer of Midwest Grain Products Co., Atchison, Kansas. In 1994 they lived at Rt. 1, Box 92, Atchison, Kansas 66002.

Children:

465 i **Lori Lynn Seaberg** was born on 9 February 1970 at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She graduated from the University of Kanas in 1996 with a B.A. degree in Graphics and Medieval History. She has two children both born in Overland Park, Jackson Co., Kansas: **Brieannon Lorissa Seaberg**, born 16 May 1994; and, **Saxon Jeran Seaberg** born 22 July 1995.

466 ii **Melissa Anne "Missy" Seaberg** was born on 27 December 1972 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She graduated in 1995 from Emporia University with a B.S. degree in Biology. She is attending Wichita State University and will receive a degree as a Physician's Assistant. She married **Kyle Huntington** in the Presbyterian Church in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas on 3 June 1995. He was born 9 September 1972 in Atchison, Kansas. He graduated from Emporia State University with a B.S. degree in Biology. He is currently attending Wichita State University for his M.B.A.. He intends to become a dentist.

(274) **Susan Hunter Cray** (Cloud Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 25 September 1949 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She married **Stephen L. Robbins** on 22 May 1971 in the Presbyterian Church, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He was born about 1950. They were school mates at Atchison High School and both graduated from Kansas University with degrees in Education. He completed his doctorate degree at Oklahoma State University and is a professor at Dickinson State College in Dickinson, North Dakota. They live at 1871 10th Ave. West in Dickinson, ND 58601-2894.

Children:

467 i **Andrew Lee Robbins** was born on 3 May 1977 at Cherryvale, Montgomery, Kansas.

468 ii **Allison Susanne Robbins** was born on 6 September 1979 in Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas. She graduates on 31 May 1998 from Dickinson High School.

(276) **Cathy Lynn Cray** (Cloud Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 28 November 1955 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She married **Jack L. Freund, Jr.** on 18 May 1974 in the Presbyterian Church, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He was born about 1955. He was the Production Manager of Midwest Grain Products Co., Inc. in Atchison, Kansas. They were transferred to the Pekin, Illinois, where he was the production manager. She is in public communications and has been a radio news announcer. They were divorced in 1991.

Children:

469 i **Peony "Penny" Lorraine Freund** was born on 27 May 1977 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

470 ii **Derek Hunter Freund** was born on 24 December 1978 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

She married (2) **Michael Dawes** on 2 December 1991. He was born on in Kansas City about 1955, and has two children by a previous marriage. In 1994 Cathy and Michael lived in Lawrence, Kansas, where they work in their own radio consulting business.

(277) **James Thomas Jeffries** (Barbara Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 1 June 1948 at St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan. He married **Pamela Louise Mc Pherson** on 16 August 1969 at Emporia, Lyons, Kansas. She was born on 5 April 1949 at Emporia, Lyons, Kansas. In 1994 they lived at 195 Shadyhill Lane, Lewisville, Texas 75067.

Children:

471 i **James Thomas Jeffries, Jr.** was born on 13 July 1972 at Denver, Colorado.

472 ii **Katherine Campbell Jeffries** was born on 11 November 1975 at Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas.

473 iii **John David Jeffries** was born on 1 December 1979 at Lenexa, Johnson, Kansas.

(278) **Jeri Lee Jeffries** (Barbara Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 30 July 1951 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She married **William Leslie Garrison** on 24 April 1971 at First Presbyterian Church, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He was born on 22 November 1947 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She worked for Midwest Grain Products Co., Atchison, Kansas.

Children:

474+ i **Amanda Kate Garrison** was born on 9 January 1975 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.

475 ii **Piper Lindsay Garrison** was born on 8 April 1978 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.

They were divorced. She married (2) **John Robert Kurth** on 14 December 1990 at Presbyterian Church, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He was born on 23 September 1961 at Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. In 1994 they lived in Atchison, Kansas.

(279) **Gregory Alan "Greg" Jeffries** (Barbara Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 18 May 1955 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He married **Kelly Lynn Carlson** on 20 December 1985 at Oral Roberts University, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. She was born on 21 September 1964 the daughter of **Virgil and Carol (White) Carlson**. Greg graduated from Oral Roberts University with a degree in Art and Psychology. She graduated from Oral Roberts University with a degree in Education. He is a Manager of Sales & Services of Carlson Wagonlit Travel - Spears in Tulsa. In 1998 they lived at 9842 S. 67th East Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74133.

Children born in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma:

476 i **Kailyn Tyler Jeffries** was born on 12 August 1987.

477 ii **Jason Alan Jeffries** was born on 14 February 1992.

478 ii **Kristen Nicole Jeffries** was born on 11 March 1989.

(280) **Richard Baxter Cray, Jr.** (Richard Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 18 July 1954 at Eatontown, Neptune, New Jersey and named **Richard Alderic Cray**. His middle name was changed from Alderic to Baxter. He graduated from Kansas University in 1976 with a degree in Journalism. He married **Mary Anne Finholm** on 15 June 1979 at Holy Rosary, Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas. She was born on 10 December 1953 at Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She also graduated from Kansas University in 1976 with a degree in Education. He is president and chief stock holder of Premier Wine & Spirits, Inc. of Lenexa, Kansas.

Children:

479 i **Kathryn Brennan Cray** was born on 22 August 1980 at Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

480 ii **Richard Baxter Cray, III** was born on 8 July 1982 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.

481 iii **Elizabeth Finholm Cray** was born on 4 March 1986 at Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kansas.

(281) **Thomas Michael Cray** (Richard Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 8 September 1955 at Eatontown, Neptune Co., New Jersey. He graduated from Drury College in 1977 with a

degree in Business Administration and Economics. He married **Ellen Sue Hanes** on 2 May 1987 at the Country Club Methodist Church, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born on 11 June 1960 at Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri the daughter of William C. & Mary Lee (Barnes) Hanes. She received a B.S. degree in Occupational Therapy from Colorado State University in Ft. Collins, Colorado. Tom is president of COMPROP, Inc. of Lenexa, Kansas, which manufactures outboard motor propellers from composite materials and reboundable soccer goals. In 1998 they lived at 6621 Belinder Ave., Shawnee Mission, Kansas 66206.

Children born at St. Lukes Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri:

482 i **Emily Hanes Cray** was born on 5 January 1990.
483 ii **Thomas Michael "Michael" Cray, Jr.** was born on 28 December 1990
484 ii **William Cloud "Will" Cray** was born on 3 February 1995.

(282) **Patricia Jeanne Cray** (Richard Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 28 July 1958 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She was christened at Trinity Episcopal Church, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She graduated from K.U. in 1980 with a degree in Political Science; received a J.D. law degree from Washington University in 1985; attended American University and George Washington University graduate schools, as well as Oxford University, England, to study international law. She was an intern for Senator Robert Dole and worked on the campaign and on the office staff of then Senator Dan Quayle. She married **Scott Mach**, a trial attorney, on 21 March 1987 at Village Presbyterian Church, Prairie Village, Johnson Co., Kansas. He was born on 11 June 1956 at Manhattan, Riley, Kansas. They both practiced law for awhile, but now she is a full-time mom. He is a partner with Popham a civil litigation law firm in Kansas City. In 1994 they lived at 5537 Oakview, Shawnee, Kansas 66216, but will soon be at their new home at 15300 West 55th Terrace, Shawnee, KS 66217.

Children born in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri:

485 i **Brett Weston Mach** was born on 31 March 1988.
486 ii **Cooper Scott Mach** was born on 29 May 1990.
487 ii **Carolina Cray Mach** was born on 28 November 1995.

(283) **Cloud Laurence "Sonny" Cray** (Richard Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 13 October 1961 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas and named **Gordon Cloud Cray**. His name was legally changed from Gordon Cloud Cray to Cloud Laurence Cray. After attending Northern Arizona University in Flagstaff, Arizona, and Rockhurst College in Kansas City, he graduated from St. Lawrence University in upstate New York with a B.A. degree in English Literature. He married **Kim Anne "Kimm" Fagan** on 12 May 1984 at Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. She was born 12 May 1961 in St. Louis, Missouri, the daughter of **Vincent McNulty "Vincent Francis" and Mary Jane (Clark) Fagan**. She graduated from Northern Arizona University with a B.S. degree in Art Management. He heads up, and they both work at, Cray Enterprises, a division of Worldwide Marketing, Inc., in Tucson, Arizona, which is an Emerald Direct level of Amway Distributors. They lived at 8540 E. Woodland Rd., Tucson, Arizona 85749.

Children born in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona:

488 i **Lauren Fagan Cray** was born on 17 November 1986
489 ii **Cloud Lawrence Cray, Jr.** was born on 13 February 1988.
490 iii **Colton Clark Cray** was born on 17 September 1991.
491 iii **Kristen Cray** was born on 24 January 1994.
492 iii **Jenna Lorraine Cray** was born on 26 September 1995.

(284) **George Wilson "Skip" Page, Jr.** (Patricia Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 10 March 1956 at Ft. Rucker, Ozark, Alabama. He was christened at First Presbyterian Church,

Atchison, Kansas. He married **Debra Gay Abbott** on 25 August 1979 at St. James Catholic Church, Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was born on 18 September 1956 at Haverhill, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, the adopted daughter of **Bernard and Barbara Abbott**. She was christened at St. James Catholic Church, Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She attended M.I.T. partly on a scholarship, and graduated with a degree in Architecture. He has a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and a M.B.A. from the Sloan School of Business at M.I.T.. He the R&D manager of a high pressure valve Co. in Newburgh, New York. In 1998 they lived at 110 Filomina Drive, Cornwall, NY 12518.

Adopted Children:

493 i **Evan Michael Page** was born on 18 November 1987 at St Albans, Franklin Co., Vermont. He was christened on 13 March 1988 in the Catholic Church at Putney, Windham Co., Vermont.

494 ii **Emma Wilson Page** was born on 14 October 1990 at Milford, Worcester Co., Mass.. She was baptized at St. Theresa Catholic Church in Rye, NH.

495 iii **Lilian Lee Page** was born 8 December 1995 in Coon Rapids, Minn.. She was baptized at St. Theresa Catholic Church in Rye, NH.

(285) **Stephen Mitchell Page, A.I.A.** (Patricia Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 27 September 1957 at Ft. Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. He was christened on 17 November 1957 at First Presbyterian Church, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He married **Terri Robinson** on 22 May 1982 at Atlanta, Georgia. She was born on 8 December 1958-1960. They were divorced. He married (2) **Marla Beth Grossman** on 23 May 1987 aboard the Yacht *Isis II*, Turnberry Isle, North Miami Beach, Florida. She was born on 14 November 1958 in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. She attended Florida State University. He has a M.S. degree in Architecture from Georgia Institute of Technology, and is a registered architect. He is a partner in the firm of Nichols-Page Design in Ft. Lauderdale and Miami, Florida. In 1998 they lived at 8581 North Lake Dasha Drive, Plantation, Florida 33324.

Children:

496 i **Martin Tyler Page** was born on 13 December 1988 in Hollywood, Broward Co., Florida.

497 ii **Stephanie Leigh Page** was born on 12 March 1990 in Hollywood, Broward Co., Florida.

(286) **Michael Scott "Scott" Page** (Patricia Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 14 May 1959 at Wheelus Air Force Base, Tripoli, Libya. He was christened at First Presbyterian Church, Atchison, Kansas. He married **Sheri Lyn Orrison** on 26 May 1984 at Baptist Church, Hamilton, Loudoun Co., Virginia, whom he met in high school in Leesburg, Virginia. She was born on 5 February 1962 at Martinsburg Co., Berkeley, West Virginia. He is a graduate of Georgia Tech with a B.S. degree in Civil Engineering. He has worked as a project engineer for several construction companies in the Herenden, Virginia area, and has now started his own construction company. In 1998 they lived at 503 Fortress Circle, Leesburg, Virginia 22075.

Children:

498 i **Shawn Edwin Page** was born on 25 September 1989 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

499 ii **Spencer Allen Page** was born on 15 April 1992 in Loudon Memorial Hosp, Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

500 iii **Michael Stetson "Stetson" Page** was born on 20 April 1995 in Loudon Memorial Hosp, Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

(287) **William Kendall Page** (Patricia Cray[4], Edna[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 12 January 1963 in Encino, Los Angeles Co., California. He was christened on 13 December 1964 in St. Paul Episcopal Church, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. He graduated in 1985 and 1986 from Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., with B.S. and M.S. degrees in Electrical Engineering. He married **Dr. Stephanie Catherine Liniger, M.D.** on 17 August 1986 in the First Presbyterian Church, Yorktown, Westchester, New York, with Charles R. Barton officiating. She was born on 8 August 1963 in Bronxville, Westchester Co., New York, the daughter of **Werner** and **Margrit Aline (Adlung) Liniger,** who are Swiss citizens. Stephanie was christened in 1964 in the Swiss Protestant Church, Erlach, Bern, Switzerland, and has dual citizenship. She graduated with a B.S. in Biology from Cornell in 1985, and attended the Medical School of the University of Rochester in Rochester, NY., from which she received a M.D. in pediatrics. She is in private pediatrician practice in Rochester, New York. He attended the University of Rochester and obtained a M.S. degree in Neurobiology. He is studying for his doctorate. In 1998 they lived at 1201 Meadowsweet Lane, Victor, New York 14564. He is the major owner and manager of indoor sand volleyball courts in Rochester, New York, and Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

501 i **Robart Alexander Page** was born on 10 July 1992 in Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. He was christened on 20 September 1992 in the Swiss Protestant Church, Erlach, Bern, Switzerland, and has dual citizenship. His Robart name is from a medieval English Page ancestor.[89]

502 ii **Stephen Liniger Page** was born 12 January 1995 in Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. He was christened in the United Methodist Church, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

503 iii **Melissa Aline Page** was born 6 April 1998 in Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, Monroe Co., New York. She is scheduled to be christened on 2 August 1998 at the First Presbyterian Church in Victor, Ontario Co., New York.

(289) **Jeffrey Allan Simmons** (Ginny Gruber[4], Bessie[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 7 April 1954 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He married **Cathie Roenker** on 10 September 1988 in Lakeside Park Co., Kentucky. He owns and operates a car lubrication service business. In 1998 they were living at 5848 North Orient Street, Burlington, Kentucky.

Children:

504 i **Cydni Simmons**, born on 15 July 1989 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

(290) **Juanita "Nita" Sue Stauffer** (Norma Gruber[4], Bessie[3], Albert[2], Peter[1]) was born on 26 September 1952. She attended Indiana State University and majored in marketing. She married before 1975 an unknown **Piazza.**

Children:

505 i **Erica Sue Piazza**, born on 8 November 1977 in Terre Haute, Indiana.

She married (2) **Fredrick Haggart**

---

89. See George W. Page, "*The Descendants of Robart Page of the King's House - The Probable English Origins, Ancestors, and Relatives of George Page of Branford Connecticut and Thomas Page of Saco in the Province of Maine*" Portsmouth, N.H.: The Center of Graphic Communication, Inc., 1992.

(310) **Linda Mae Tottingham** (Ruth[4], Russell[3], Emma[2], Peter[1]) was born on 10 January 1954. She married **Rodney Weldon** on 1 June 1974.

Children:

506 i **Janice Mae Weldon** who was born on 7 July 1978.

(313) **Verna Marie Wood** (Faith[4], Russell[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 7 April 1956 in Michigan. She married **Brian Batterbee** on 17 August 1974.

Children:

507 i **Nathaniel Lee Batterbee** born on 20 June 1979.

(338) **Sheryl A. Perlich** (Belva[4], Hazel[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 11 December 1953 in Indiana. She married **Lowell Prentice** on 26 June 1976 in Indiana.

Children:

508 i **Jeremy Austin Prentice** was born on 11 March 1980.

509 ii **Dawn Renee Prentice** was born on 15 November 1982.

(339) **Shirley J. Perlich** (Belva[4], Hazel[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 31 January 1955 in Indiana. She married **Nolan Dean Johnson** on 2 July 1977. He was born on 29 August 1953.

Children:

510 i **Robert Lee Johnson** was born on 17 March 1980.

511 ii **Ryan Dean Johnson.**

(343) **James D. Skelly** (Laurine[4], Daisy[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 18 February 1950 in Indiana. He married **Carol Rakestraw** on 21 May 1977. She was born on 25 February 1940.

Children:

512 i **Jeremy David Skelly** was born on 6 November 1973.

(344) **Janet E. Skelly** (Laurine[4], Daisy[3], Cora[2], Peter[1]) was born on 16 April 1951 in Indiana. She married **S. Dean Ramsey** on 14 September 1971 in Indiana.

Children:

513 i **Jaclyn Elaine Ramsey** was born on 10 December 1977.

(348) **Johnny Herron** (Gerald[4], Beatrice[3], Franklin[2], Peter[1]) was born on 7 November 1951 in Indiana. He married **Debra Palmer** on 29 August 1970 in Indiana.

Children:

514 i **Sarah Herron** was born on 13 December 1971 in Indiana.

515 ii **Cristy Herron** was born on 12 February 1975 in Indiana.

(452) **Tabatha Shannefelt Hovarter** (Lavern[4], Helen[3], Maude[2], Peter[1]) who was born on 7 February 1967. She married **Donald Young** on 24 January 1987.

Children:

516 i **Nicholaus L. Young** (Twin) was born on 19 June 1987.

517 ii **Sara A. Young** (Twin) was born on 19 June 1987.

518 ii **Ashley G. Young** was born on 16 February 1991.

(474) **Amanda Kate Garrison** (Jeri Jeffries[4], Barbara Cray[3], Edna[2], Peter[1]) was born on 9 January 1975 at Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. She married **Jason Robert Drury** on 4 November 1995 in St. Benedict's, Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.

Child born in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas.:

519 i **Caroline Amanda Drury,** born 3 August 1995.

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband John Michael "Michael" Reinoehl[90]

Born: 19 December 1777 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania[91]
Died: 29 September 1858 Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
Buried: 1 October 1858, Lutheran Cemetery, West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio.[92]
Father: George Henry Reinoehl, II
Mother: Anna Catharine Ritter

Married: 4 May 1806 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania

Wife Catherine "Catarina" Fisher (Fischer)

Born: 9 July 1787 Lebanon, Lancaster Co. now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 16 August 1867, DeKalb, Indiana
Buried: 19 August 1867, Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb, Indiana
Father: Peter Fisher
Mother: Sarah Unk.

Children

1 Anna Marie Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 8 March 1807 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: Samuel Fies
5 February 1828 West Lebanon, Wayne, Ohio

2 David Reinoehl[93]

Sex: Male
Born: 23 February 1809 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 16 February 1869 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana
Buried: Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana
Married: Rebecca Weirich
18 December 1831, Lutheran Church, West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio

3 Sarah Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 14 July 1811 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: John Zimmerman
29 August 1838, Stark Co., Ohio

---

90. It was very interesting to learn from the librarian in the Lebanon County Historical Society library that there was a tradition of naming these early German Lutheran children at birth with an extra first name, usually Johan (John), that was omitted (dropped) at baptism to confuse the Devil. The child then grew-up using the second, and not the first, given name.

91. Lebanon County was created in 1813 from parts of Dauphin and Lancaster Counties. The major part came from Dauphin Co.: Lebanon Twp. no longer exists. It was divided in 1840 into Lebanon City; North Lebanon Twp.; and South Lebanon Twp.. In 1888 West Lebanon Twp. was created from part of North Lebanon Twp.. Dauphin Co. was created from part of Lancaster County in 1785. The death records of **Peter Reinoehl** in DeKalb Co. Health Department incorrectly state that Michael Reinoehl was born in Ohio.

92. Per Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn of 1634 East 1185 North, Logan, UT 84321 in a telephone conversation with the author on 5 June 1994. The author visited his grave and photographed his tombstone on 11 June 1994.

93. See *American Ancestors and Descendants of Solomon and Martha Reinoehl* by Relatives and Kinsfolk and their son Charles Reinoehl, 1950; revised and apparently printed in 1995 by Jeannie Kaye King, 11833 Eagle View Court, Ft. Wayne, Indiana 46804

4 **Catherine Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 9 December 1813 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: Daniel Silas (sic Seiler)
23 December 1838, Stark Co., Ohio

5 **Margaret Rebecca Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 23 December 1816 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: Joseph Weirich
19 October 1834 Lutheran Church West Lebanon, Wayne, Ohio
Died: 14 November 1903 Green Twp., Ashland, Ohio
Buried: 17 November 1903 Shambaugh Cemetery, Green Twp., Ashland, Ohio

6 **Lucetta Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 23 December 1820 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: John Seiler
4 October 1838, Lutheran Church, West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio

7 **Elizabeth Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 13 March 1823 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: George Seiler
1 March 1836, West Lebanon, Wayne, Ohio

8 **George Michael "Michael" Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 5 February 1826 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 1912 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana
Buried: Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana
Married: Catherine Weirich
2 January 1851, West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio

9 **Peter Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 23 February 1831 Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
Died: 10 May 1913 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana
Buried: 13 May 1913 Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana
Married (1): Sarah Ann Sides
8 September 1856 West Lebanon, Paint, Wayne, Ohio
Married (2): Elizabeth Hovarter
10 January 1867, DeKalb Co., Indiana

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband John George Henry Reinoehl

Born: 29 June 1752 New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania[94]
Christened: 19 July 1752 Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania[95]
Died: 19 October 1832 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Buried: 21 October 1832 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Father: George Henry Reinoehl
Mother: Eva Catharine Gruenzweig

Married: 27 December 1774 Christ Lutheran Ch., Stouchsburg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania[96]

Wife Anna Catharine Rider/Ritter

Born: 9 March 1754 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 15 October 1819 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Buried: 17 October 1819 Salem Lutheran Ch., Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Father: Michael Rider/Ritter[97]
Mother: Agnes Unknown

Children

1 George Henry Reinoehl, III [98]

Sex: Male

---

94. Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn on 24 June 1994. His father worked as a Smith in the town of Conestoga, Lancaster Co. one year prior to his birth (see page 4). Conestoga is now in Chester Co..

95. *Records of Pastoral Acts at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Penn. 1730-1799* translated and edited by Glenn P. Schwalm, M.D. and Frederick S. Weiser (Breinigsville, Penn.: The Penn. German Society, 1977), p. 50. It gives both the dates of birth and baptism.

96. Church Records, p. 295, found in LDS Library, SLC; also *Records of Pastoral Acts at Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Berks Co., Penn.,* Translated and edited by Frederick S. Weiser (Birdsboro, Penn.: The Penn. German Society), 1989.

97. Records of the Christian Lutheran Church of Stouchburg, Berks, Pennsylvania (p. 295) and Salem Evangelical Church, Lebanon, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, found in Salt Lake City and forwarded to the author by Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn on 28 June 1994. A ***Michael Rider*** appears (*4,2,5,-,-*) in the 1790 Fed. Census of Mountjoy Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, and a ***Micael Riter*** appears (*1,2,2,-,-*) in the same census very close to **Jacob Wyrich** in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., .

98. In the book ***Old Salem in Lebanon***, Rev. G. F. Krotel in June 1849 recalled his first impressions of George Henry Reinoehl, 3rd, the immigrant's grandson, upon the reverend becoming pastor of his church. "I distinctly remember my impression of him. A venerable friend in the ministry received a letter, inquiring after me, in regard to a vacancy in the congregation of which Father *George* (Reinoehl) was the principal man. I was young then, and I read that letter over and over again; it was a very simple, earnest letter, signed by Father *George*... The letter was evidently written by a man of education and good common sense. After a week ride I arrived, and soon found myself hospitably at home in comfortable quarters, not however the house of Father *George*... Father *George* was expected to come before church to escort me thither. ...My principal man was aged some seventy years; he wore an old suit that had not the fashionable color, not the fashionable cut, but had evidently been made when I was a baby. His hat was broader at top than near the rim, he wore thick, heavy boots. He had an old cotton umbrella under his arm, which I did not consider needful at all, for his hat and coat would not have been injured by the most violent rain, nor permitted any to reach his skin. He wore a large pair of colored spectacles, which at first concealed his eyes. He greeted me with an old-fashioned bow, and a vice-like grip of the hand, and entered at once into conversation. As I looked more closely at his face, I considered it one of the most benevolent that I had ever seen. His eyes sparkled with the light of intelligence and good nature, and before I went to church I felt as if I had known him for years." [Theodore E. Schmauk, *Old Salem in Lebanon - A History of the Congregation and Town* (Lebanon, Penn.: Published For the Congregation in Commemoration of the Celebration of the Centennial of the Church Building, 1898), pp. 188-190].

Born: 11 November 1775 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 10 May 1852 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" Meily
26 March 1797, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania[99]

2 **John Conrad "Conrad" Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: January 1777 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: Christiana Sprecher 14 April 1801 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: December 1829 Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.[100]

3 **John Michael "Michael" Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 19 December 1777 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 29 September 1858 Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio
Buried: 1 October 1858, Lutheran Cemetery, West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio
Married: Catherine "'Catarina" Fisher
4 May 1806 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania

4 **Henry Reinoehl** (Twin)
Sex: Male
Born: 1 September 1780 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 24 April 1834 near Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio
Married: Magdalena Laudermilch
3 May 1803 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania

5 **Elizabeth Reinoehl** (Twin)
Sex: Female
Born: 1 September 1780 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: Before 1871

6 **Christopher Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 16 September 1781 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 9 May 1835
Married: Elizabeth Worth the daughter of Col. T.T. Worth
16 December 1805 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania

7 **John Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 10 February 1786 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: Before 1871

8 **John Philip "Philip" Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 11 February 1790 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 19 October 1874 New Hebron, Crawford Co., Illinois
Married: Elizabeth Zimmerman

---

99. He was possibly the **George Reinoehl** SC-175 who served as a Pvt. with Capt. Henry Doebler's Company of the Pennsylvania Militia in the war of 1812, and received a pension [Virgil D. White, *Index To War of 1812 Pension Files, Vol. III, N-Z* (Waynesboro, Tenn.: The National Hist. Publishing Co., 1989), p. 1479].
100. Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn in correspondence to the author dated 18 June 1994.

13 December 1812 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania[101]

9 **Tobias Reinoehl**

Sex: Male
Born: 25 October 1792 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 25 February 1825 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: Maria Dobbs
19 May 1814 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania

10 **John George Reinoehl**

Sex: Male
Born: 9 August 1793 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 19 August 1846 West Lebanon, Wayne, Ohio
Married: Catherine Johnston
By 1817 Lebanon, Dauphin now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania

11 **Jacob Reinoehl**

Sex: Male
Born: 25 July 1795 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 23 September 1872 town of Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania
Married: Catherine Reis
27 October 1818 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania

---

101. A daughter of theirs, **Maria Reinöhl**, was born on 19 Feb. 1818 and baptized on 12 April 1818 at the Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Berks Co., Penn. [Part I Baptism Records compiled by Frederick S. Weiser]

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband George Henry Reinoehl

Born: 31 July 1713, Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1773 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Father: Hans Georg Reinoehl
Mother: Anna Maria Reinoehl

Married: 9 February 1740 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany[102]

Wife **Eva Catharine Gruenzweig** daughter of **Tobias** and **Eva (Soesslin/Soflin/Soslin) Gruenzweig** [103]

Born: 8 July 1717 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 30 December 1764 Lebanon, Lancaster now Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania[104]

Children[105]

1 Georg Heinrick Reinoehl[106]

Sex: Male
Born: 18 December 1741, Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 25 February 1824, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married (1): Juliana Gephart about 1770.
Married (2): Catherine Matter

2 Tobias Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 28 February 1749, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania

3 John Georg Heinrick Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 29 June 1752, near New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania
Christened: 19 July 1752, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania[107]
Died: 19 October 1832, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania

---

102. Neidlingen and Bissingen are only about 4 miles apart and located about 35 miles southeast of Stuttgart.

103. **Tobias Gruenzweig** (b. 23 Aug. 1680 in Blauberen, Württemberg, Germany - died after 1764) was the son of **George A. Gruenzweig** (b. 1637 - d. 1 Aug. 1706) of that city. Tobias married **Eva Soesslin (Soflin)** on 5 May 1711. Eva (born 27 Nov. 1688 in Blauberen - died 28 Dec. 1764 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany) was the daughter of **Sir Albrecht Soesslin (Soflin)** and his wife, **Anna Maria Straub** [Family Group Records submitted to the author by Shirley Dunn in Oct. '94].

104. She had a brother, **Gottfried Grunzweig**, who apparently emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1750 [*Pennsylvania German Immigrants*, p. 103]. **Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn** in corresponce with the author on 18 June 1994.

105. Source: FGR submitted by Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn. In addition there were four other children who died young, all born in Neidlingen, Germany: **Eva Margaretha Reinoehl** (18 Sep. 1740 - 20 Sep. 1740); **Anna Marie Reinoehl** (18 Dec. 1741-25 Feb. 1824); **Eva Catharina Reinoehl** (30 Jan. 1745-21 May 1745); and **Anna Margaretha Reinoehl** (9 Jan. 1747-).

106. It was probably he who took the Oath of Allegiance and Naturalization in the Province of Pennsylvania on 24 September 1761 who reaching maturity. He was a Rev. War Vet and member of the Frontier Guards in 1781. He married (1) **Juliana Gephart** and they had four children. He married (2) **Catherine Matter** and they had six children. Names not known. He died on 14 February 1825 and is buried in the Old Cemetery of the Hill Lutheran Church , Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Penn. [*Hill Lutheran Church 1733-1983*, Vol. XVI, Number 2 of Sestercentennial History of Lebanon County (Lebanon, Penn.: Lebanon Co. Historical Society, 1983), p. 80.

107. *Records of Pastoral Acts at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Penn. 1730-1799* translated and edited by Glenn P. Schwalm, M.D. and Frederick S. Weiser (Breinigsville, Penn.: The Penn. German Society, 1977), p. 50. It gives both the dates of birth and baptism.

Buried: 21 October 1832, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: Anna Catharine Rider/Ritter
27 December 1774, Christ Lutheran Ch., Stouchsburg, Berks, Pennsylvania

4 **John Conrad Reinoehl**[108]
Sex: Male
Born: 1 March 1756, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania
Died: 22 December 1832 (Millbach), Pennsylvania
Married: Eva Marie Weis on 8 October 1780

5 **Christopher Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: October 1760 New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania
Died: [109]
Married: Elizabeth Beutelman on 1 March 1787.

6 **John David Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 1 Jan 1754, New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania

---

108. He married (1) in 1780, **Eva Maria Weis** (14 August. 1761-21 August. 1801), dau. of **Henry and Anna Marie Weis**. They had: **George Henry** (1781-); **Maria Susanna** (1783-) married **John Rewalt**; **Maria Elizabeth** (1785-); **Elizabeth** (1787-); **Sara** (1791-); **Anna Catherine** (1796-); and, **Eva Margareta Reinoehl** (1800). He married (2) in 1802 **Susanna McCulloch.** They had: **William** (1803-); and **Charlotte Reinoehl** (1806-). He was an elder in the Salem Lutheran Church in Lebanon and furnished the iron materials for the construction of the building. He lived in Lebanon, Myerstown, and Millbach, Pennsylvania.

109. He was not the Christopher Reinoehl who was killed as a drummer boy in the Revolutionary War. That Christopher enlisted on 20 April 1776 in a Company organized by **Peter Grubb, Jr.**. The Company was in the 2nd Battalion of Col. Miles' Rifle Regiment, and participated during the disastrous battle of Long Island on 27 August 1776. The Second Battalion lost 7 officers and 48 men killed or missing [*Peter Reinoehl.* p. 1; *Pennsylvania Archives*, State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; and, Capt. H.M.M. Richards, *Our Ancestors in the British Prisons of the Revolution*–An address Read before the Lebanon Co. Historical Society 23 February. 1912].

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband Hans Georg Reinoehl

Born: 1 January 1677 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 24 September 1729 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Johann Konrad Reinoehl
Mother: Anna Maria Goll

Married: 9 May 1703 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

Wife Anna Maria Reinoehl [110]

Born: 18 October 1682 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 8 June 1725 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Johann Christoph Reinoehl
Mother: Maria Goll

Children

1 **Hans Konrad Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 29 October 1703 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Christened: 30 October 1703 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

2 **Anna Maria Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 2 June 1705 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Christened: 3 June 1705 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

3 **Sabina Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 4 October 1707 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Christened: 4 October 1707 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

4 **George Henry Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 31 July 1713, Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1773 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania
Married: Eva Catharine Gruenzweig on 9 February 1740

5 **Andreas Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 19 August 1715 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

6 **Hans George Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 20 March 1717 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 20 March 1717 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

7 **Anna Barbara Reinoehl**
Born and Died: 17 June 1723 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

110. She and her husband were first cousins, one generation removed. Their common ancestor was **Johann Konrad Reinoehl**.

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband Johann Konrad Reinoehl

Born: February 1627 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany[111]
Died: 23 December 1701 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Johann Konrad Reinoehl
Mother: Anna Maria Rhey
Married (1): Anna Maria Schall
14 February 1653 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany

Married (2): 1672

Wife Anna Maria Goll

Children

1 Hans Georg Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 1 January 1677 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 24 September 1729 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Anna Maria Reinoehl
9 May 1703 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

111. Located about 30 miles southwest of Stuttgart in the Black Forest region.

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband Johann Konrad Reinoehl

Born: February 1627 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 23 December 1701 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Johann Konrad Reinoehl
Mother: Anna Maria Rhey
Married (2): Anna Maria Goll
1672

Married (1): 14 February 1653 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany

Wife Anna Maria Schall

Born: 1629 Erpfingen (sic), Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany[112]
Died: 3 June 1670 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Johann Schall

Children

1 Johann Konrad Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 21 March 1658 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 23 October 1742 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Maria Judith Vischer
9 September 1679 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

2 Georg Heinrich Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 20 July 1666 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 25 August 1744 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Barbara Appenzoller
21 November 1702 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

112. There is no Erpfingen. It was probably Empfingen, located about 32 miles southwest of Stuttgart and about 12 miles from Tübingen and Bisingen.

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband Johann Christoph Reinoehl

Born: 19 April 1659 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 22 April 1737 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Johann Christoph Reinoehl
Mother: Anna Schempp

Wife Maria Goll

Born: 1656 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 12 December 1737 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

Children

1 **Hans Konrad Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 1681 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1681 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

2 **Anna Maria Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 18 October 1682 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 8 June 1725 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Hans Georg Reinoehl
9 May 1703 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

3 **Elizabeth Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 1684 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

4 **Anna Katharina Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 1685 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

5 **Maria Sabina Reinoehl**
Sex: Female
Born: 1687 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

6 **Hans Georg Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 17 February 1688 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: March 1758 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

7 **Johann Christoph Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 4 May 1690 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1694 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

8 **Hans Konrad Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 1693 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1694 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

9 **Hans Konrad Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 1695 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

10 **Hans Ulrich Reinoehl**
Sex: Male
Born: 1696 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

11 Anna Barbara Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 1699 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1710 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband Johann Christoph Reinoehl

Born: November 1624 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 17 January 1696 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Johann Konrad Reinoehl
Mother: Anna Maria Rhey

Married: 27 January 1652 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

Wife Anna Schempp

Born: 9 October 1619 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 24 January 1708 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Georg Schempp

Children

1 Maria Genovefa Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 16 October 1652 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

2 Johann Konrad Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 17 January 1654 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 9 December 1677 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

3 Anna Maria Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 18 October 1655 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

4 Hans Georg Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 3 May 1657 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1665 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

5 Johann Christoph Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 19 April 1659 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 22 April 1737 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Maria Goll

6 Hans Ulrich Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 29 April 1662 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1685 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

7 Johannes Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 29 December 1663 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Anna Haimerdinger
3 May 1701 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband Johann Konrad Reinoehl

Born: 17 April 1594 Urach, Württemberg, Germany[113]
Died: 7 January 1676 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Daniel Reinoehl
Mother: Genophea Spring

Married: 2 December 1623 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

Wife Anna Maria Rhey

Born: 28 July 1599 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 19 May 1677 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Christoph Rhey

Children

1 Johann Christoph Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: November 1624 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 17 January 1696 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Anna Schempp
27 January 1652 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

2 Maria Genophea Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 1625 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1636 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany

3 Johann Konrad Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: February 1627 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 23 December 1701 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Anna Maria Schall
14 February 1653 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany
Married (2): Anna Maria Goll 1672

4 Anna Maria Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 1629 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 15 February 1636 Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Ger.

5 Johann Georg Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 1631 Hornberg, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1632 Hornberg, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany

6 Johann Ulrich Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 1633 Hornberg, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany[114]

7 Margareta Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 1635 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1635 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

---

113. There is no Urach. This is probably Bad Urach, about 20 miles south of Stuttgart.
114. Located about 20 miles northeast of Freiburg.

8 Agnes Maria Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 1637 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1637 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

9 Maria Sabina Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 2 November 1640 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Pferrer Hiller
Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

10 Georg Ludwig Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 1642 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 6 April 1643 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband Daniel Reinoehl

Born: 17 May 1567 Plochingen, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 21 February 1652 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Wolfgang Reinoehl
Mother: Maria Cleophe Baumann
Married (1): Margareta Brenz
9 November 1591, in Württemberg, Germany

Married (2): 3 July 1593 Urach, Württemberg, Germany

Wife Genophea Spring

Born: Abt 1570 Urach, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Bürgermeister Matthaus Spring

Children

1 Johann Konrad Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 17 April 1594 Urach, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 7 January 1676 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Anna Maria Rhey
2 December 1623 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany

2 Anna Maria Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 1 July 1596 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany[115]
Died: 7 October 1628 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Jakob Schloppen
1617 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany

3 Friedrich Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 1597 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1598 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany

4 Margareta Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 20 August 1599 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 30 July 1660 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Jakob Abel
2 November 1624 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany

5 Johann Ulrich Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 1601 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 1665 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany

6 Genophea Reinoehl

Sex: Female
Born: 6 May 1604 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Jakob Fehleisen
10 April 1626 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany

---

115. Not located on modern maps. Perhaps it was Nellingen (Ab Donau-Kreis), about 30 miles southeast of Stuttgart toward Ulm.

7 Agnes Reinoehl

Sex: Female

Born: 9 February 1606 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany

Married: Johannes Koch

1628 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany

8 Barbara Reinoehl

Sex: Female

Born: About 1608 Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany

Family Group Record

6 June 1994

Husband Wolfgang Reinoehl

Born: 15 October 1539 Ocsnitz in Lewksen, Sachsen, Germany[116]
Died: 29 January 1599 Plochingen, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany[117]
Father: Martin Reinnel
Married (2): Maria Groninger
1577 Tübingen, Württemberg, Germany[118]

Married: 16 January 1564 Tübingen, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany

Wife Maria Cleophe Baumann

Born: 1545 Tübingen, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 10 October 1576 Plochingen, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany
Father: Kaspar Baumann

Children

1 Daniel Reinoehl

Sex: Male
Born: 17 May 1567 Plochingen, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany
Died: 21 February 1652 Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany
Married: Margareta Brenz
9 November 1591 Württemberg, Germany
Married: Genophea Spring
3 July 1593 Urach, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany

116. Not located. The location in Saxony far to the north from Württemberg is suspicious.
117. Located on the Neckar River about 15 miles southeast of Stuttgart.
118. Located about 20 miles south of Stuttgart.

The Ancestors of
Peter Reinoehl
February 23, 1831 - May 10, 1913

Compiled By

Col. George W. Page, U.S. Army (Ret.)

March 1998

Reading This Section

If, while reading the following pages of this section, the reader will keep these few facts in mind, a much clearer understanding of the contents will result. The format or style used so far in this book is known as the **Modified Register System,** which has been refined by the National Genealogical Society.

Three types of numbers are used: one to uniquely identify the individual, one to indicate the generation into which that person falls, and one to denote his or her birth-order within the nuclear family. The identification numbering system used in this ancestry section is called **The Ahnentafel System**. The father's ID number is twice the child's number and the mother's ID number is twice the child's number plus one. Only the direct line is numbered. The child's siblings are listed, but not numbered. The ID numbers used do not correspond to those used in earlier parts of the book, except when shown enclosed in parenthesis.

When an individual is introduced in his/her separate sketch, the name appears in boldface letters. The name is preceded by the identification number. The last given name is followed immediately by a superscript number indicating the number of generations from the starting individual in this book. It was very interesting to learn from the librarian in the Lebanon County Historical Society library that there was a tradition of naming these early German Lutheran children at birth with an extra first name, usually Johan (John), that was omitted(dropped) at baptism to confuse the Devil. The child then grew-up using the second, and not the first, given name.

When the list of children is presented, the ID number is printed, followed by a small roman numeral in front of the name designates birth-order. Next the name is followed by the birth and death dates. The spouse and notes will be listed for children who are not the direct ancestor or who had no children.

The term "Spouse" may have several different meanings: husband, wife, partner, mate, parent, or significant other. The couple involved may not be legally married. The term "stepchild" may have several different meanings: the child may be a stepchild, adopted child, foster child, or just raised in the home. If there are any other children of the spouse, they will be designated as stepchildren.

The index is arranged alphabetically by surname. Under each surname, the given names are alphabetically arranged. The name is followed in some cases by the year of birth and death in square brackets. The number to the right indicates the page where this name appears. The wife appears under her maiden name and under her married names with her maiden name in parentheses.

CHAPTER 1

The Ancestors of Peter Reinoehl February 23, 1831 - May 10, 1913

Listing 76 ancestors for 12 generations.

GENERATION NO. 1

1. Peter Reinoehl was born 23 February 1831 in Tuscarawas Twp., Stark Co., Ohio.[119] He was the son of **2. John Michael "Michael" Reinoehl** and **3. Sara Catherine "Catarina" Fisher**. Peter died 10 May 1913 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana, at the age of 82, and was buried 13 May 1913 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.

He married (1) **Sarah Ann Sides** 18 September 1856 in West Lebanon, Wayne Co., Ohio. She was born about 8 December 1838 in Pennsylvania. Her parents are not known. She appears with her husband, Peter Reinoehl, on the 1860 Federal Census of Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio. She was age 21 and born in Pennsylvania. Sarah died, possibly a result of childbirth, in Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, and was buried in Lutheran Cemetery, West Lebanon, Wayne, Ohio. Her tombstone states she died on 5 September 1863 at age 24-8-28 (years, months & days). She is buried next to her father-in-law, Michael Reinoehl. On her other side is the grave of an unnamed son with an unreadable inscription who was probably stillborn or died as an infant. In November 1863 Peter emigrated to Fairfield Twp. DeKalb Co., Indiana.

Peter married (2) **Elizabeth Hovarter** 10 January 1867 in DeKalb County, Indiana. She was born 25 December 1846 in Sugarcreek, Tuscarawas, Ohio. She was the daughter of John Hovarter and Nancy Weirich. Elizabeth died 6 February 1899 in Fairfield, DeKalb, Indiana, at the age of 52, and was buried 9 February 1899 in Fairfield, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He and Elizabeth lived in a log house south of Helmer, just south of farm the residence of Ora Smith in 1973. Later owned a large farm of 120 acres nearby. At least their older children were born in the log house. They had 12 children – 7 sons & 5 daughters, of whom one died in infancy. He had "a good common (grade or elementary) school education."

Their children who have been described in the previous Second Generation Chapter include:

i. **(2) David S. Reinoehl**, born 11 July 1868 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Anne Mae Palmer 25 December 1892 in Steuben County, Indiana. Anna was the daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Walforth) Palmer. They had four children. Anne died 12 July 1937 in Custer, Mason Co., Michigan, at the age of 64. David died 22 August 1936 in Custer, Mason Co., Michigan, at the age of 68. David was a school teacher for 10 years. They lived in Mason Co., Michigan. They had four children.

ii. **(3) John Henry Reinoehl**, born 8 September 1869 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married (1) Cora Anna Stomm 1 May 1900 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. They had three children. Cora was born 7 February 1877 in

119. Source notes for Peter: *Genealogy and Family Records of the American Ancestors and Descendants of Peter Reinoehl*, by Charles Reinoehl. Updated by Vida B. McGiffin, a granddaughter of Peter. Revised and updated in June 1976 by a committee formed at the 1975 Reinoehl Reunion. Copies may be available from Mrs. John H. (Kay) Reinoehl, 1231 County Road 19, Waterloo, IN 46793.

DeKalb County, Indiana. Her parents are not known. They had three sons. Cora died 16 May 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, at the age of 39.

John married (2) Effie Teresa Hamman on 2 March 1919 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They had four children. Effie was born 19 May 1886. Her parents were John and Lydia (Rohm) Hamman. Effie died 24 June 1968 in Indiana, at the age of 82. John died 20 April 1938 in Ashley, DeKalb Co., Indiana, at the age of 68, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.

iii. (4) **Mary Ellen Reinoehl**, born 16 February 1871 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married William Hudson McGiffin 18 January 1894 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They had five children. William died 13 September 1923 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Mary died 26 April 1946 in Kendallville, Noble Co., Indiana, at the age of 75, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.

iv. (5) **Albert Reinoehl**, born 13 May 1872 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Ada Blanche McClish 25 December 1894 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. They had five girls. Ada was born 2 April 1877 in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Samuel (Isaiah, Isaiah) McClish and Sophia J. Cole who was born in Ohio in 1843 the daughter of John Cole.[120] Albert died on 25 October 1911 in Chicago Junction, now called Willard, in Huron County, Ohio, at the age of 39, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. Ada died on 19 August 1969 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, at the age of 92, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana.[121] She is buried next to her husband, Albert Reinoehl, in the Fairfield Cemetery near Corunna, Indiana. Her tombstone reads: *Ada B. McClish his wife 1877-1969*, according to a telephone call with Paul Reinoehl on 29 November 1987.

v. (6) **Emma May Reinoehl**, born 21 May 1873 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married Otis H. Coe in DeKalb County, Indiana. They had two children. Otis was born 19 June 1882 in Indiana. Otis died 23 February 1961, at the age of 78, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana. Emma died 19 April 1947 in (Cadillac), Michigan, at the age of 73, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.

vi. (7) **Charles "Charley" Reinoehl**, born 11 July 1874 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married (1) Sylvia Bickel 31 December 1892 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. They had no known children. Her parents are not known. Charley married (2) Mrs. Mary Mae (Benjamin) Stomm, daughter of Almeran Parmenas and Ida Alice (Thompson) Benjamin 26 January 1919 in Indiana. They had eight children. Mary was born 10 May 1892 in Indiana. Mary also married (1) Roy Stomm. His parents were Daniel and Nancy (Urey) Stomm. Mary died 1954, at the age of 61. Charley died in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. According to his headstone and Paul Reinoehl, his name was Charley, not Charles.

vii. (8) **Cora Alice Reinoehl**, born 17 January 1876 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married on 20 May 1893 Jacob W. Perkins in DeKalb County, Indiana. Jacob was born 27 April 1874. His parents were Jeremiah and

120. Wayne L. McKean and Kay A. Gabel, *Mcclish Kith and Kin* (Mt. Vernon, IN: Windmill Publications, Inc.), p.25.

121. Date and place of death from letter by Patty Page to DeKalb Co. in 1977.

Fannie (High) Perkins. They resided in Fairfield Twp. & Ashley, Steuben, Indiana. They had three children, two daughters and one son.[122] Jacob died 3 August 1949 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana, at the age of 75. Cora died 28 October 1958 in Ashley, Steuben, Indiana, at the age of 82, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.

viii. (9) **Elizabeth Ann Reinoehl**, born 8 July 1878 in Corunna, DeKalb, Indiana, died in childhood 4 February 1881 in Corunna, DeKalb, Indiana, at the age of 2, and was buried in Fairfield Twp. Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.

ix. (10) **Franklin Reinoehl**, born 8 April 1881 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Hazel Agnes Snyder 13 October 1910 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. They had seven children. His home was in Laotto, Noble Co., Indiana. Franklin died 15 February 1943 in Corunna, DeKalb, Indiana, at the age of 61, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana.

x. (11) **Melvin Reinoehl**, born 1 May 1883 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Sylvia Boyer 13 October 1910 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They had five children. His home was in Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Michigan. She and her sister, Elma Evelena Boyer who married Silvanus Reinoehl grew up on a farm south of and next to Story Lake not far from Peter Reinoehl's farm. Melvin died 6 June 1958 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, at the age of 75.

xi. (12) **Silvanus "Grasshopper" Reinoehl**, born 31 May 1885 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. He married Elma Evelena Boyer 25 November 1908 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They had four children. Elma was born 5 June 1889. Her parents are not known. Elma died 1 August 1956 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan, at the age of 67. Silvanus died 6 February 1968 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. Their home was in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. He had no middle name; and when asked for one, always said, "Grasshopper".

xii. (13) **Maude Jane Reinoehl**, born 18 December 1888 in Corunna, DeKalb Co., Indiana. She married Morton H. Snyder 29 June 1911 in DeKalb County, Indiana. They had four children (2+2). Morton was born 24 March 1889. Morton died 7 May 1967, at the age of 78. His name incorrectly appears as Martin S. Snyder in some references. Maude died 12 October 1979 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana, at the age of 90, and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana.

122. Another Cora, Cora Rebecca Reinoehl, married Samuel C. Urey on 24 December 1891 in DeKalb Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of Solomon and Martha (Eckhart) Reinoehl [Paul Eugene Reinoehl in a letter to the author dated 21 April 1998. A friend of Paul, Jenny King Phillips (Solomon's great, great granddaughter) gave him a complete genealogy of the Solomon Reinoehl family].

CHAPTER 2

GENERATION NO. 2

2. John Michael "Michael" Reinoehl was born 19 December 1777 in Lebanon Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **4. Johan George Reinoehl** and **5. Anna Catharine Rieder/Rieter**. John died 29 September 1858 in Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, at the age of 80, and was buried 1 October 1858 in the Lutheran Cemetery, West Lebanon, Wayne, Ohio. He moved to Stark Co., Ohio in 1830 with wife and family. He does NOT appear in the 1830 Fed. Census, but he is in the 1840 census in Tuscarawas Twp.. Michael, as he was called, appears on the Stark Co. Personal Property Tax Lists for horses and cattle starting in 1828, but he only started paying taxes on real estate in 1830. Then he owned 160 acres valued at $520 in the NW corner of Section 5, Range 10, Twp. 11. He is shown on the 1855 property map of Stark Co. as owning the same 160 acres, which are in Sugar Creek Twp.. Michael is buried in the Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, West Lebanon, Paint Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, about three miles west of his home. His tombstone reads that he died on September 29 1856 at age 81-9-10.[123] On 11 June 1994 the tombstone was broken and face down. His property was on present-day Elton Road, probably the same parcel that is now owned by R. G. Hostetler at 15175 Elton Rd., SW.

He married **3. Sara Catherine "Catarina" Fisher** 4 May 1806 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

3. Sara Catherine "Catarina" Fisher was born 9 July 1787 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, and was christened 7 August 1787 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **6. Peter Fisher** and **7. Marie Sara "Sara" Weis**. Sara died 16 August 1867 in DeKalb County, Indiana, at the age of 80, and was buried 19 August 1867 in Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Indiana. According to Paul E. Reinoehl, the spelling of her name was Catherine Fisher as it is three times in the 1885 DeKalb Co. History. She appears, at age 74, born in Pennsylvania in the 1860 Federal Census of Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., Ohio. She was living by herself. Her birth & baptism dates are recorded in the Salem Lutheran Ch. records, p. 27. She was baptized as "Sara" Fisher and her parents were Peter and M(arie) Sara Fisher. She was later called Catarina.

Known children of John Michael "Michael" Reinoehl and Sara Catherine "Catarina" Fisher are:

i. Anna Marie Reinoehl, born 8 March 1807 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

ii. David Reinoehl, born 23 February 1809 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Weirich 13 December 1831 in Stark County, Ohio. She was born 1812 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of John Weirich and Elizabeth Rupe. Rebecca died 1895 in Indiana, at the age of 83.

David died 16 February 1869 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana, at the age of 60.

Lived 9 yrs. in Lebanon then moved to Richland Co. Ohio. In August., 1852 moved with family to a farm of 152 acre about 3 mi. NE of Corunna, Indiana.

---

123. Wayne Co. Burial Records, Genealogical Section, Wayne Co. Historical Society, 1975 found in the Stark Co. Library R 929.3771 W359w2.

iii. Sarah Reinoehl, born 14 July 1811 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Zimmerman 29 August 1838 in Stark County, Ohio. His parents are not known.

iv. Catherine Reinoehl, born 9 December 1813 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. She married Daniel Silas 23 December 1838 in Stark County, Ohio. His parents are not known.

v. Margaret Reinoehl, born 26 April 1816 in Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Weirich 19 October 1834 in West Lebanon, Wayne, Ohio. He was born 19 March 1811 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of John Weirich and Elizabeth Rupe (See WEIRICH Family in this book) book. Joseph died 24 February 1894 in Green Twp., Ashland, Indiana, at the age of 82, and was buried 27 February 1894 in Shambaugh Cemetery, Green Twp., Ashland, Indiana. His obituary was in the Reinoehl Genealogy book.

vi. Lucetta Reinoehl, born 23 December 1820 in Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Seiler 4 October 1838 in Stark County, Ohio. They had 4 sons and 6 daughters. John was born 20 October 1815. His parents are not known. John died 16 April 1888, at the age of 72. They moved to DeKalb Co., Indiana.

vii. Elizabeth Reinoehl, born 13 March 1823 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania.

viii. George Michael Reinoehl, born 5 February 1826 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. He grew to manhood on a farm in Stark Co. Ohio He married Catherine Weirich 2 January 1851 in Stark County, Ohio. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rupe) Weirich. They worked 5 ½ years on their homestead and then moved to DeKalb Co., Indiana in fall of 1856. Had 5 children, three deceased by 1885. George died 1912 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb, Indiana, at the age of 85.

ix. Peter Reinoehl, born 23 February 1831, died 10 May 1913.

CHAPTER 3

GENERATION NO. 3

4. Johan George Reinoehl was born 10 July 1752 in New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, and was christened 19 October 1819 in Lebanon Twp., Lancaster. He was the son of **8. George Henry Reinoehl** and **9. Eva Catherine Gruenzweig**. Johan died 19 October 1832 in Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 80, and was buried 22 October 1832 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. He was a member of the German (Salem) Lutheran Church in Lebanon as early as 1782. Owned nearly all of the town lots in south Lebanon which were divided at his death among 15 children. 14 sons and one daughter. Names unknown. Within city limits of Lebanon there is a Reinoehldsville. See Salem Lutheran Church Burial Records, p. 107. An entry found in the Lebanon Historical Society on 10 November 1994 indicated he was re-interred at the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery!

He married **5. Anna Catharine Rieder/Rieter** 27 December 1774 in Lutheran Ch., Stouchsburg, Berks. Co., Pennsylvania.

5. Anna Catharine Rieder/Rieter was born 9 March 1754 in Lebanon, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **10. Johann Michael "Michael" Rieder/Rieter** and **11. Anna Maria Yensel.**[124] Anna died 15 October 1819 in Lebanon, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 65, and was buried 18 October 1819 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Pennsylvania.

Known children of Johan George Reinoehl and Anna Catharine Rieder/Rieter are:

i. George Henry Reinoehl, III, born 11 November 1776 in Lebanon, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" Meiley 26 March 1797 in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. They had 12 children. Elizabeth was born 26 November 1779 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Her parents are not known. Elizabeth died 15 February 1821 in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, at the age of 41. George died 10 May 1852 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 75, and was buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania.

   At first a blacksmith, later a farmer. Active in church and school affairs. He became a leader of Salem Lutheran Church Had 13 children: David (1801--); Mary Magdalena (1802--), married John Yorty; Catherine (1804--); Samuel (Jan 17, 1805-February 8, 1866). Samuel is father of George Henry IV (March 18,1835-March 23,1898) and grandfather of George Samuel V b. February 7, 1878, retired and last lived at 2031 Locust, Philadelphia. Was Gen. Supt. of American Tel. & Telegraph Co.. Samuel married Mary Uhler; Hanna (1807--); Helena (1809--), married John Marguart; Rosina (1810--); Joseph(1811--); Catherine (1812--); Michael (1814--); John George (1815--); Sara; 1 unk

ii. John Conrad "Conrad" Reinoehl, born 1777 in Lebanon, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Christiana Sprecher 14 April 1801 in Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. They had seven children. Christiana died December 1829 in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., Indiana. They were members of Salem Lutheran Church in Lebanon Twp. He remarried twice

---

124. There were many Ritters in the Federal Census of 1840 in Ohio in Stark, Wayne, and Tuscarawas Counties. Many with names of John and Jacob. .

more and had more children.[125] He was confirmed April 22, 1791 when 14 at Lebanon. Went West!

2. iii. John Michael "Michael" Reinoehl, born 19 December 1777, died 29 September 1858.

iv. Henry (Heinrich) Reinoehl, (a twin) born 1 September 1780 in Lebanon, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Magdalena Laudermilch 3 May 1803 in Lebanon, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. They had seven children: Wm. (1804–); Catherine (1806__); Levi (1807–); Magdalena (1810 –); David (about 1816); John George (1817–); Joseph. Her parents are not known. Henry died 24 April 1834 in Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio, at the age of 53.

v. Elizabeth Reinoehl, a twin, born 1 September 1780 in Lebanon, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, died before 1871.

vi. Christopher Reinoehl, born 16 September 1781 in Lebanon, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Worth 16 December 1805 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Col. T. T. Worth. Christopher died 9 May 1835, at the age of 53. Had children.

vii. John Reinoehl, born 10 February 1786 in Lebanon, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, died before 1871. He married Catherine Johnson. Moved to Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co., PA.. Had 11 children.

viii. John Philip "Philip" Reinoehl, born 11 February 1790 in Lebanon, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Zimmerman 13 December 1812 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. They had 10 children. Her parents are not known. John died 19 October 1874 in New Hebron, Crawford Co., Illinois, at the age of 84.

ix. Tobias Reinoehl, born 25 October 1792 in Lebanon, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He married Maria Dobbs 19 May 1814 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Had five children.
Tobias died 25 May 1816 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 23, and was buried in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania.

x. John George Reinoehl, born 9 August 1793 in Lebanon, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He married Catherine Johnston before 1817 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Her parents are not known. Had a descendant, Emma L. Reinoehl, who swore to a certificate listing the names, birth dates and spouses of the brothers of John George Reinoehl as well as his parents. It was notarized in Lebanon, Pennsylvania on 30 August 1940.
John died 19 August 1846 in West Lebanon, Wayne, Ohio, at the age of 53.

xi. Jacob Reinoehl, born 25 July 1795 in Lebanon, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He married Catherine Reis 27 October 1818 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Her parents are not known. They had 10 children.
Jacob died 23 September 1972 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

6. Peter Fisher was born 6 May 1761 in Lebanon Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **12. Peter Fisher** and **13. Catarina Bockle/Bickel**. Peter died 15 December 1814 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 53, and was buried December 1814 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. Peter appears in Lebanon Twp. in the 1790 Census with 1,1,3,-,-. The last name was spelled Fisher, but there are several Peter Fischer entries

125. See p. 24 of Reinoehl Genealogy.

in Rev. Stoever Records for Lebanon Twp. (See p. 49).[126] He had 10 children. He died of sickness and fever.

He married **7. Marie Sara "Sara" Weis** August 1786 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

7. Marie Sara "Sara" Weis was born in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **14. Henry Weis** and **15. Anna Marie Unk.**.

Known children of Peter Fisher and Marie Sara "Sara" Weis are:

i. Elisabeth Fisher, born 1778 in Pennsylvania. She married John Weirich 22 March 1801 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 1780 in Pennsylvania. His parents are not known. Her marriage record is recorded on p. 15 of the Salem Lutheran Ch., p. 15.

3. ii. Sara Catherine "Catarina" Fisher, born 9 July 1787, died 16 August 1867.

---

126. Burial record of the church (p. 68) gives the spelling of his name, his wife's maiden name, birth dates, age at death of 53 years, 7 months, 9 days.

CHAPTER 4

GENERATION NO. 4

8. George Henry Reinoehl was born 31 July 1713 in Bissingen Am Der Teck, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **16. Hans Georg Reinoehl** and **17. Anna Maria Reinoehl**. George died 1773 in (New Holland), Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 59. The family was from Württemberg, Germany. He married a "Swabian lady, daughter of a schoolmaster." Henry's family name from producing edible oils, from which they took the name- Rein, meaning pure, and ohl, meaning oil. Together with wife and eldest son left Neidlingen in Wuerttenberg, sailed from Rotterdam, and arrived at Philly on the ship, *Good Intent* on Thursday 9 November 1749. The family settled in Lebanon Twp., Lancaster (now Lebanon Co.), Pennsylvania Became naturalized citizen on 24 Sept 1761. Owned a farm of 100 acres outside Lebanon called "Old Hill". (Ref. *History of Dauphina; Egle Family History.*

He married **9. Eva Catherine Gruenzweig** 9 February 1740 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany.[127]

9. Eva Catherine Gruenzweig was born 8 July 1717 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **18. Tobias Gruenzweig** and **19. Eva Saesslin**. Eva died 30 December 1764 in Lebanon, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 47.

.

Known children of George Henry Reinoehl and Eva Catherine Gruenzweig are:

i. Eva Margaretha Reinoehl, born 18 September 1740 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 20 September 1740 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany.

ii. George Henry Reinoehl, II, born 18 December 1741 in Württemberg, Germany. He married (1) Juliana Gephart 1770 in Lebanon Twp. County, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Her parents are not known. They had four children.

George married (2) Catharina Matter 28 July 1779 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Her parents are not known. They had six children.

George died 14 February 1824 in Lebanon Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 82, and was buried in Hill Church Cemetery, Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. George was member of Frontier Guards in 1781. He has a Revolutionary War marker. Gravestone and church records state he died on February 14th, not the 25th.

iii. Anna Maria Reinoehl, born 25 August 1743 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in childhood 29 May 1747 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 3.

iv. Eva Catharina Reinoehl, born 30 January 1745 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 21 May 1745 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany.

v. Anna Margaretha Reinoehl, born 9 January 1747 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany.

vi. Tobias Reinoehl, born 28 February 1749 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

---

127. Shirley Nadine Peterson Dunn of 1634 East 1185 North, Logan UT 84321 (801) 752-5953 provided her lineage back to the 1500's. It has been translated from German by her husband, Irving, and Werner Liniger.

It was Bissingen Am Der Teck! It is not known whether or not he survived infancy and emigrated with his parents. He is not recorder in America.

4. vii. Johan George Reinoehl, born 10 July 1752, died 19 October 1832.

viii. John David Reinoehl, born 1 January 1754 in New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

ix. John Conrad Reinoehl, born 15 May 1756 in New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) Eva Marie Weis 8 October 1780. She was born 14 August 1761 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **14. Henry Weis** and **15. Anna Marie Unk.**. Eva was born August 14,1761, the daughter of Henry and Anna Marie Unk. and died 21 August 1801 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 40, and was buried August 1801 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania Children: George Henry(1781-); Maria Susanna(1783--); married John Rewalt; Maria Elizabeth (1785--); Elizabeth(1787--); Sara (1791--); Anna Catherine (1796--); Eva Margaretta (1803--).

John married (2) Susannah McCulloch 4 April 1802 in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. They had 2 children. Her parents are not known. Children: : William (1803--); Charlotte (1806--). Conrad was an elder in Salem Lutheran Ch. and furnished the iron materials for the church building.. Conrad lived in Lebanon, Myerstown and Millbach, Pennsylvania.

John died 22 December 1832 in (Millbach), Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 76, and was buried 24 December 1832 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania.

x. Christopher Reinoehl, born October 1760 in Lebanon Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Beutelman 1 March 1787 in Pennsylvania. Her parents are not known. He was the drummer boy who enlisted on April. 20, 1776, in a company organ. by Peter Grubb, Jr.. The Co. went to the war with Col. Miles battalion and participated in the disastrous battle of Long Island.

10. Johann Michael "Michael" Rieder/Rieter was born 8 September 1723 in Comarshein, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **20. Felix Rieder/Rieter.**[128] Johann died 21 March 1800 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 76, and was buried 26 March 1800 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

He married **11. Anna Maria Yensel** 1749 in Württemberg County, Germany.

11. Anna Maria Yensel was born 13 December 1724 in Bennersheim, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **22. Frederick Yensel** and **23. Susanna Unk.**. Anna died 14 February 1796 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 71, and was buried 18 February 1796

---

128. Per Shirley Dunn his last name may have occasionally been spelled Rider. The marriage record of his daughter, Anna Catharine to George Reinoehl on 27 Dec. 1774 at the Christian Lutheran Ch., Stouchsburg, Berks. Co., Pennsylvania states that both Anna Catharine Rider (sic) and George Reinoehl were from Lebanon. He is probably NOT the Michael Rider of Mountjoy Twp., Lancaster Co. who appears in the 1790 Fed. Census. That Michael appeared in the Cocalico Twp. tax list in 1771 and has a Rev. War record: *Mikel Rider, Pvt. 4th Class, Capt. Andreas Ream's 2d Co., 3d Bn., Lancaster Co. Mil. Muster Roll of 3 Oct. 1782, residence, Cocalico Twp.* A Michael Rider/Riter was married to an Agnes Riter, widow of Michael Riter, who left a will written in 1776 [Have a copy]. See Theodore E. Schmauk, *Old Salem in Lebanon* (Lebanon, Pennsylvania, 1898), pp. 71,72. Library of Congress F159.L4553-1898.

in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[129] She came to this country in 1751. She had six children of whom four were alive at her death. She outlived 27 grandsons & 3 great grandsons John 14, 19.

Known child of Johann Michael "Michael" Rieder/Rieter and Anna Maria Yensel is:

5. i. Anna Catharine Rieder/Rieter, born 9 March 1754, died 15 October 1819.

12. Peter Fisher was born 26 November 1733 in Bethel Twp., Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **24. David Fisher**. Peter died 27 March 1799 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 65, and was buried 29 March 1799 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[130]

He was the son of David Fisher & his wife. He married Catarina Beckly. They had 10 children, eight survived him. He died of sickness and dysentery at age 66 years, 7 months, 10 days.

He married **13. Catarina Bockle/Bickel** 2 July 1758 in Salem Lutheran, Dauphin, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania.

13. Catarina Bockle/Bickel was born 20 March 1735, and was christened in Catholic Ch.. Her parents are not known. Catarina died 22 March 1797 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 62, and was buried in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.[131] She was baptized and confirmed in the Catholic Church in Europe. Her marriage record is in the church records. She had six sons and two daughters who survived her death in 1797. She was bedridden for two years with consumption. She died at age 62.

Known child of Peter Fisher and Catarina Bockle/Bickel is:

6. i. Peter Fisher, born 6 May 1761, died 15 December 1814.

14. Henry Weis. His parents are not known. He married **15. Anna Marie Unk.**.

15. Anna Marie Unk.. Her parents are not known.

Known children of Henry Weis and Anna Marie Unk. are:

i. Eva Marie Weis, born 14 August 1761 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She married John Conrad Reinoehl 8 October 1780. He was born 15 May 1756 in New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **8. George Henry Reinoehl** and **9. Eva Catherine Gruenzweig**. John also married (2) Susannah McCulloch 4 April 1802 in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are not known. John died 22 December 1832 in (Millbach), Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 76, and was buried 24 December 1832 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. Eva died 21 August 1801 in Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, at the age of 40, and was buried in August 1801 in Salem Lutheran, Lebanon Twp., Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania.

7. ii. Marie Sara "Sara" Weis.

---

129. Her Burial record, p. 11 states she was born in Bennersheim, Württemberg, Germany!

130. Church Burial Records, p. 20.

131. Church Burial Records, p. 13.

CHAPTER 5

GENERATION NO. 5

16. Hans Georg Reinoehl was born 1 January 1677 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **32. Johann Konrad Reinoehl** and **33. Anna Maria Goll**. Hans died 24 September 1729 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 52. He married **17. Anna Maria Reinoehl** 9 May 1703 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

17. Anna Maria Reinoehl was born 18 October 1682 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **34. Johann Christoph Reinoehl** and **35. Maria Goll**. Anna died 8 June 1725 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 42.

Known children of Hans Georg Reinoehl and Anna Maria Reinoehl are:

i. Hans Konrad Reinoehl, born 29 October 1703 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, christened 30 October 1703 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died 1720 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 16.

ii. Anna Maria Reinoehl, born 2 June 1705 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, christened 3 June 1705 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

iii. Sabina Reinoehl, born 4 October 1707 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, christened 4 October 1707 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

8. iv. George Henry Reinoehl, born 31 July 1713, died 1773.

v. Andreas Reinoehl, born 19 August 1715 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

vi. Hans George Reinoehl, born 20 March 1717 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 20 March 1717 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

vii. Anna Barbara Reinoehl, born 17 June 1723 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 17 June 1723 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

18. Tobias Gruenzweig was born 23 August 1680 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **36. Georg Gruenzweig** and **37. Catharina Geiger**. Tobias died 27 July 1765 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 84.[132]

Tobias was a citizen and shoemaker in Blaubeuren in 1711 until 1715, where he was married. He was a school master in Neidlingen c. 1717 until 1726, when on 3 September of that year he formally renounced his Blaubeuren citizenship as "he had been in Neidlingen for approximately 30 years."[133]

He married **19. Eva Saesslin** 5 May 1711 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

19. Eva Saesslin was born 27 November 1688 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **38. Albrecht Saesslin** and **39. Anna Maria Straub**. Eva died 28 December 1764 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 76.

Known children of Tobias Gruenzweig and Eva Saesslin are:

i. Georg Albrecht Gruenzweig, born 22 January 1712 in Blauberen, Württemberg, Germany.

---

132. Shirley Dunn in FGRs sent in Oct. 1994, citing Friederick Wollmersberger of Herrengasse, Germany.

133. Blaubeuren City Archives. See also Dr. Otto-Guenter Lonhard and Hans Dreher, *Ahnenliste Gruenzweig in Blaubeuren* in Band 17/Heft 2, April 1979, pp. 76-79.

ii. Hans David Gruenzweig, born 13 January 1713 in Blauberen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 30 June 1714 in Blauberen, Württemberg, Germany.

iii. Catherine Barbara Gruenzweig, born 10 November 1714 in Blauberen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 30 April 1716 in Blauberen, Württemberg, Germany.

9. iv. Eva Catherine Gruenzweig, born 8 July 1717, died 30 December 1764.

v. Tobias Gruenzweig, born 8 April 1726 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany. He married Susanne Staib 20 April 1751 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. They had 1 child. Susanne was born 6 July 1729 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of Johann Michael Staib and Euphrosina Maier. Susanne died 28 June 1786 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 56. Tobias died 17 March 1812 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 85. He was a surgeon and owner of the restaurant *Adler* in Bissingen from 1782-1790.

vi. Sebastian Gottfried "Gottfried" Gruenzweig, born 1731 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany. He married Mary Pettit. Her parents are not known. Mary died June 1818. Sebastian died January 1822 in Pennsylvania, at the age of 91. He and his wife had 10 children, all born in Lower Towamensing Twp., Carbon Co., PA. He emigrated from Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany.

20. **Felix Rieder/Rieter** was born in Württemberg County, Germany. His parents are not known. His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Felix Rieder/Rieter and Unidentified Spouse is:

10. i. Johann Michael "Michael" Rieder/Rieter, born 8 September 1723, died 21 March 1800.

22. **Frederick Yensel** was born in Württemberg County, Germany. His parents are not known.

He married 23. **Susanna Unk.**.

23. **Susanna Unk.** was born in Württemberg County, Germany. Her parents are not known.

Known child of Frederick Yensel and Susanna Unk. is:

11. i. Anna Maria Yensel, born 13 December 1724, died 14 February 1796.

24. **David Fisher**. His parents are not known. His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of David Fisher and Unidentified Spouse is:

12. i. Peter Fisher, born 26 November 1733, died 27 March 1799.

CHAPTER 6

GENERATION NO. 6

32. Johann Konrad Reinoehl was born February 1627 in Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **64. Johann Konrad Reinoehl** and **65. Anna Maria Reyh**. Johann died 23 December 1701 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 74. He married (1) **Anna Maria Schall** 14 February 1653 in Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany. She was born in the year 1629 in Erpfingen, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of Johann Schall. Anna died 3 June 1670 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 41.

Known children of Johann Konrad Reinoehl and Anna Maria Schall are:

i. Johann Konrad Reinoehl, born 21 March 1658 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. He married Maria Juliane Vischer 9 September 1679 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known.
Johann died 23 October 1742 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 84.

ii. Georg Heinrich Reinoehl, born 20 July 1666 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. He married Barbara Appenzoller 21 November 1702 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known.
Georg died 25 August 1744 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 78.

Johann married (2) **33. Anna Maria Goll** 1672.

33. Anna Maria Goll. Her parents are not known.

Known child of Johann Konrad Reinoehl and Anna Maria Goll is:

16. iii. Hans Georg Reinoehl, born 1 January 1677, died 24 September 1729.

34. Johann Christoph Reinoehl was born 19 April 1659 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **68. Johann Christoph Reinoehl** and **69. Anna Schempp**. Johann died 22 April 1737 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 78. He married **35. Maria Goll**.

35. Maria Goll was born 1656 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known. Maria died 12 December 1737 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 82.

Known children of Johann Christoph Reinoehl and Maria Goll are:

i. Hans Konrad Reinoehl, born 1681 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 1681 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

17. ii. Anna Maria Reinoehl, born 18 October 1682, died 8 June 1725.

iii. Elizabeth Reinoehl, born 1684 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

iv. Anna Katharina Reinoehl, born 1685 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

v. Maria Sabina Reinoehl, born 1687 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died 1738 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 51.

vi. Hans Georg Reinoehl, born 17 February 1688 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. He married Anna Maria Vogel 3 November 1712 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known. Hans died March 1758 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 70.

vii. Johann Christoph Reinoehl, born 4 May 1690 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. He married Maria Aichele 3 November 1712 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known.

viii. Hans Konrad Reinoehl, born 1693 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, and died in infancy in 1694 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

ix. Hans Konrad Reinoehl, born 1695 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, and died in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

x. Hans Ulrich Reinoehl, born 1696 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, and died in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

xi. Anna Barbara Reinoehl, born 1699 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, and died in childhood 1710 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 11.

36. Georg Gruenzweig was born about 1637 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **72. Tobias Gruenzweig** and **73. Agnes Honacker**. Georg died 1 August 1706 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.[134] He was a shoemaker in Blaubeuren. This couple had, from 7 November 1667 until 24 November 1687, eight children baptized, of which three (Johann Jacob, a Tobias, and Jerg Wilhelm) died young. The fate of Hans Jacob, born Jan. 16, 1677 is unknown. The daughter Anna Helene ... who married at an unk. location the mason Fuer(n)korn who, having come from Owen in 1700, became a citizen of Blaubeuren (brother-in-law of Tobias G.). The son Hans David was a school teacher in Neidlingen and Bissingen. A son Hans Georg. Of his daughters born in Blaubuern between 14 October 1695 and 5 November 1699 only Catharina Margarethe and Anna Maria survived.
He married **37. Catharina Geiger** 1 May 1666 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

37. Catharina Geiger was born 31 March 1643 in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **74. Hans Geiger** and **75. Anna Schmid**. Catharina died 1 November 1727 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 84.

Known children of Georg Gruenzweig and Catharina Geiger are:

i. Hans Georg Gruenzweig, born 29 September 1673 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He married Margaretha Unk. 21 May 1695 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. They had one child. Her parents are not known. Hans died May 1733 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 59, four months less than 60. He was a shoemaker in Blaubeuren from 1695-1699. He was a schoolmaster in Bissingen from 1700-1733. He and his brother, Tobias, came across the Alb mountain region to Neidlingen and Bissingen from Blaubeuren. They did this after deciding to become school teachers rather than work as shoemakers, which the family had done for many generations in Blaubeuren.

18. ii. Tobias Gruenzweig, born 23 August 1680, died 27 July 1765.

iii. David Gruenzweig, born 24 September 1687 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He married Katharina Unk. in Württemberg County, Germany. They had one child. Katharina was born February 1689 in Württemberg County, Germany. Her parents are not known. Katharina died 23 May 1716 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 27. David died 23 May 1716 in Württemberg County, Germany, at the age of 28. He was a teacher at the school in Bissingen from 1705-1708, and in Neidlingen from 1708 - abt. 1716, when his position was filled by his brother, Tobias. He had a son Albrecht who became a teacher in 1733 as the successor of his uncle Hans Georg. He was however suspended by the town board of Bissingen because of his excessive tendency to engage in brawls.

134. Source: Shirley Dunn citing Friederick Wollmersberger of Herrengasse, Germany.

38. Albrecht Saesslin was born 6 August 1654 in Württemberg County, Germany. He was the son of **76. Jodocus Christoph Saesslin** and **77. Barbara Rebele**. Albrecht died 9 September 1716 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 62. A cloth maker (Tuchmacher) and town council member in Blaubeuren. He died at age 62 yrs., 1 month, 3 days.
He married (1) **39. Anna Maria Straub** 20 February 1677 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

39. Anna Maria Straub was born 12 June 1652 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **78. Georg Straub** and **79. Rosine Unk.**.

Known child of Albrecht Saesslin and Anna Maria Straub is:

19. i. Eva Saesslin, born 27 November 1688, died 28 December 1764.

Albrecht married (2) **Anna Maria Meyer** 17 November 1691 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of Hans Meyer. Anna died 10 June 1697 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

No children have yet been identified.

Albrecht married (3) **Anna Barbara Meyer** 22 November 1698 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She was born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of Hans Meyer. Anna died 31 August 1732 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

No children have yet been identified.

39. Anna Maria Straub She married (1) **Peter Hagmayer** 22 November 1670 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was a cloth worker in Blaubeuren. His parents are not known.

No children have yet been identified.

Anna married (2) **38. Albrecht Saesslin (See above).**

CHAPTER 7

GENERATION NO. 7

64. Johann Konrad Reinoehl was born 17 April 1594 in Uraeh, Schwarzw., Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **128. Daniel Reinoehl** and **129. Genophea Spring**. Johann died 7 January 1676 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 81. He married **65. Anna Maria Reyh** 2 December 1623 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

65. Anna Maria Reyh was born 28 July 1599 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **130. Rev. John Christoph Reyh**. Anna died 19 May 1677 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 77.

Known children of Johann Konrad Reinoehl and Anna Maria Reyh are:

68. i. Johann Christoph Reinoehl, born November 1624, died 17 January 1695/1696.

ii. Maria Genophea Reinoehl, born 1625 in Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany, died in childhood 1636 in Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 11.

32. iii. Johann Konrad Reinoehl, born February 1627, died 23 December 1701.

iv. Anna Maria Reinoehl, born 1629 in Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany, died in childhood 15 February 1636 in Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 7.

v. Johann Georg Reinoehl, born 1631 in Hornberg, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 1632 in Hornberg, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany.

vi. Johann Ulrich Reinoehl, born 1633 in Hornberg, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany, died in Spain.

vii. Margaretha Reinoehl, born 1635 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 1635 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

viii. Agnes Maria Reinoehl, born 1637 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 1637 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

ix. Maria Sabina Reinoehl, born 2 November 1640 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. She married Preacher Hiller 1724 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known.

Maria died 1724 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 83.

x. Georg Ludwig Reinoehl, born 1642 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 6 April 1643 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

68. Johann Christoph Reinoehl was born November 1624 in Simmersfeld, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **64. Johann Konrad Reinoehl** and **65. Anna Maria Reyh**. Johann died 17 January 1695/1696 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 70. He married **69. Anna Schempp** 27 January 1652 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

69. Anna Schempp was born 9 October 1619 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **138. Georg Schempp**. Anna died 24 January 1708 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 88.

Known children of Johann Christoph Reinoehl and Anna Schempp are:

i. Maria Genovefa Reinoehl, born 16 October 1652 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

ii. Johann Konrad Reinoehl, born 17 January 1654 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died 9 December 1677 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 23.

iii. Anna Maria Reinoehl, born 18 October 1655 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany.

iv. Hans Georg Reinoehl, born 3 May 1657 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in childhood 1665 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 7.

34. v. Johann Christoph Reinoehl, born 19 April 1659, died 22 April 1737.

vi. Hans Ulrich Reinoehl, born 29 April 1662 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, died 1685 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 22.

vii. Johannes Reinoehl, born 29 December 1663 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. He married Anna Haimerdinger 3 May 1701 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known.

72. Tobias Gruenzweig was born 1620 in Württemberg County, Germany. He was the son of **144. Jakob Gruenzweig** and **145. Margarethe Unk.**. Tobias died 6 January 1691 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 71. He married **73. Agnes Honacker** 1635 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

73. Agnes Honacker. She was the daughter of **146. Georg Honacker**.

Known children of Tobias Gruenzweig and Agnes Honacker are:

36. i. Georg Gruenzweig, born about 1637, died 1 August 1706.

ii. Anna Maria Gruenzweig, born about 1637 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She married David Mutschler 21 September 1666 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known.

iii. Jacob Gruenzweig, born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, christened 24 August 1639 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, died in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

iv. Agnes Gruenzweig, born 8 December 1640 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, christened 12 December 1640 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 9 February 1642 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

v. Jakob Gruenzweig, christened 5 February 1643 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

vi. Ludwig Gruenzweig, christened 3 December 1645 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

vii. Christian Gruenzweig, christened 25 December 1646 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

viii. Jakob Gruenzweig, christened 16 January 1648 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, died in Died young.

ix. Margarethe Gruenzweig, christened 5 March 1649 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, died 23 June 1649 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

x. Jakob Gruenzweig, christened 2 June 1650 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, died 7 November 1650 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

xi. Catharina Gruenzweig, christened 9 September 1651 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, died 1 October 1651 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

xii. Tobias Gruenzweig, christened 30 June 1653 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He married Sibylla Roschmann 20 February 1683 in Württemberg County, Germany. They had 3 children. She was the daughter of Paul Roschmann. Sibylla died 16 May 1711 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

Tobias died 19 December 1724 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

Notes for Tobias:

He was a shoemaker at Blaubeuren. His son Jakob continued the family line, but all of his six children from his marriage to Anna Baumeister, died young and as a consequence the family of Gruenzweig of the Mann descendants died out.

xiii. Judith Gruenzweig, christened 14 May 1655 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, died 17 September 1655 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

xiv. Agnes Gruenzweig, christened 27 December 1656 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, died 27 February 1657 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

74. Hans Geiger was born in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **148. Wilhelm Geiger** and **149. Barbara Unk.**. Hans died 1649 in Ulm, Germany. Owned the fishery of the convent at Gerhausen in 1626.
He married **75. Anna Schmid**.

75. Anna Schmid was born 1606 in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known. Anna died 20 January 1682 in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 76.

Known child of Hans Geiger and Anna Schmid is:

37. i. Catharina Geiger, born 31 March 1643, died 1 November 1727.

76. Jodocus Christoph Saesslin was born 16 June 1626 in (Ulm), Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **152. Hans Christopher Saesslin** and **153. Christina Gertner**. Jodocus died 7 November 1686 in Rosenfeld, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 60. He was a deacon in the church in Ebingen in 1650, and a minister in 1660.
He married (1) **77. Barbara Rebele** 8 October 1650 in Ulm, Württemberg, Germany.

77. Barbara Rebele was born 23 December 1626 in (Ulm), Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **154. Jerg Rebele** and **155. Regina Neubronner**.

Known child of Jodocus Christoph Saesslin and Barbara Rebele is:

38. i. Albrecht Saesslin, born 6 August 1654, died 9 September 1716.

Jodocus married (2) **Anna Maria Unk.** in (Ulm), Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known.

No children have yet been identified.

78. Georg Straub was christened 22 September 1647 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **156. Georg Straub** and **157. Maria Unk.**. Georg died 19 February 1703 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. A miller outside of the lower city gate in Blaubeuren on the Aach river near Ulm.
He married **79. Rosine Unk.**.

79. Rosine Unk. was born 1618. Her parents are not known. Rosine died 19 February 1703 in Württemberg County, Germany, at the age of 85.

Known child of Georg Straub and Rosine Unk. is:

39. i. Anna Maria Straub, born 12 June 1652.

CHAPTER 8

GENERATION NO. 8

128. Daniel Reinoehl was born 17 May 1567 in Plochingen, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **256. Wolfgang Reinoehl** and **257. Maria Cleophe Baumann**. Daniel died 21 February 1652 in Bissingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 84. He married (1) **Margareta Brenz** 9 November 1591 in Urach, or Hirsau, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known.

No children have yet been identified.

Daniel married (2) **129. Genophea Spring** 3 July 1593 in Urach, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany.

129. Genophea Spring was born about 1570 in Urach, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **258. Matthaus Spring**.

Known children of Daniel Reinoehl and Genophea Spring are:

64. i. Johann Konrad Reinoehl, born 17 April 1594, died 7 January 1676.

ii. Anna Maria Reinoehl, born 1 July 1596 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany. She married Jakob Schloppi 1617 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known.
Anna died 7 October 1628 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 32.

iii. Friedrich Reinoehl, born 1597 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, died in infancy 1598 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany.

iv. Margaretha Reinoehl, born 20 August 1599 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany. She married Jakob Abel 2 November 1624 in Waldorf, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known.
Margaretha died 30 July 1660 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 60.

v. Johann Ulrich Reinoehl, born 1601 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, died 1665 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 64.

vi. Genophea Reinoehl, born 6 May 1604 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany. She married (1) Jakob Fehleisen 18 April 1626 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known.
Genophea married (2) John Schnepp May 1636 in Kirchheim, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known.

vii. Agnes Reinoehl, born 9 February 1606 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany. She married (1) Johannes Koch 1628 in Urach, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known.
Agnes married (2) John Hess 1636 in Neuffern, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known.

viii. Barbara Reinoehl, born about 1608 in Neidlingen, Württemberg, Germany.

130. Rev. John Christoph Reyh. His parents are not known. His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Rev. John Christoph Reyh and Unidentified Spouse is:

65. i. Anna Maria Reyh, born 28 July 1599, died 19 May 1677.

138. Georg Schempp. His parents are not known. His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Georg Schempp and Unidentified Spouse is:

69. i. Anna Schempp, born 9 October 1619, died 24 January 1708.

144. **Jakob Gruenzweig**. He was the son of **288. Gall Gruenzweig**. He married **145. Margarethe Unk.** 1620 in Württemberg County, Germany.

145. Margarethe Unk.. Her parents are not known.

Known child of Jakob Gruenzweig and Margarethe Unk. is:

72. i. Tobias Gruenzweig, born 1620, died 6 January 1691.

145. Margarethe Unk. Margarethe married (1) **144. Jakob Gruenzweig (See above).** Margarethe married (2) **Ulrick Betz** 8 March 1627 in Württemberg County, Germany. His parents are not known.

No children have yet been identified.

146. Georg Honacker. He was the son of **292. Hans Honacker** and **293. Unk. Frank**. His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Georg Honacker and Unidentified Spouse is:

73. i. Agnes Honacker.

148. Wilhelm Geiger. He was the son of **296. Georg Geiger**. Wilhelm died 1626 in Martini, Württemberg, Germany. He was a fisherman and from 1592 owner of the fishery of the Convent in Gerhausen.

He married **149. Barbara Unk.**.

149. Barbara Unk.. Her parents are not known. Barbara died 1633 in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany.

Known child of Wilhelm Geiger and Barbara Unk. is:

74. i. Hans Geiger, died 1649.

152. Hans Christopher Saesslin. His parents are not known. He married **153. Christina Gertner**.

153. Christina Gertner. Her parents are not known.

Known child of Hans Christopher Saesslin and Christina Gertner is:

76. i. Jodocus Christoph Saesslin, born 16 June 1626, died 7 November 1686.

154. Jerg Rebele. His parents are not known.

He was a hospital administrator in Ulm.

He married **155. Regina Neubronner**.

155. Regina Neubronner. Her parents are not known.

Known child of Jerg Rebele and Regina Neubronner is:

77. i. Barbara Rebele, born 23 December 1626.

156. Georg Straub was born about 1589 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known. Georg died 6 November 1673 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. A miller in Blaubeuren.

He married **157. Maria Unk.**.

157. Maria Unk. was born 1593. Her parents are not known. Maria died 8 July 1677 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 84. She was in bondage of the administration of the Convent. After her death, 2118 pounds of coins were paid for "head right" (freeing her from bondage).

Known child of Georg Straub and Maria Unk. is:

78. i. Georg Straub, christened 22 September 1647, died 19 February 1703.

CHAPTER 9

GENERATION NO. 9

256. Wolfgang Reinoehl was born 15 October 1539 in Ocsnitz, Sachsen, Germany. He was the son of **512. Martin Reinnel**. Wolfgang died 29 January 1599 in Plochingen, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 69. He married (1) **257. Maria Cleophe Baumann** 16 January 1564 in Tuebingen, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany.

257. Maria Cleophe Baumann was born 1545 in Tuebingen, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of **514. Kaspar Baumann**. Maria died 10 October 1576 in Plochingen, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 31.

Known child of Wolfgang Reinoehl and Maria Cleophe Baumann is:

128. i. Daniel Reinoehl, born 17 May 1567, died 21 February 1652.

Wolfgang married (2) **Maria Groninger** 1577 in Tuebingen, Schwarzwald, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known.

No children have yet been identified.

258. Matthaus Spring. His parents are not known. His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Matthaus Spring and Unidentified Spouse is:

129. i. Genophea Spring, born about 1570.

288. Gall Gruenzweig was born 1580 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **576. Gregor Gruenzweig** and **577. Unk. Mann**. Gall died 1627 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, at the age of 47. Gall was a shoemaker in Blaubeuren from 1580-1627.
His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Gall Gruenzweig and Unidentified Spouse is:

144. i. Jakob Gruenzweig.

292. Hans Honacker. His parents are not known. Hans died 1576/1579 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. A Bürger (resident) in Blaubeuren in 1568. He married **293. Unk. Frank** 1568 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

293. Unk. Frank. She was the daughter of **586. Walter Frank** and **587. Catharina Unk.**.

Known child of Hans Honacker and Unk. Frank is:

146. i. Georg Honacker.

296. Georg Geiger was born in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **592. Georg Geiger**. Georg died 1608 in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Georg Geiger and Unidentified Spouse is:

148. i. Wilhelm Geiger, died 1626.

CHAPTER 10

GENERATION NO. 10

512. Martin Reinnel was born about 1520 in Ocsnitz, Sachsen, Germany. His parents are not known.[135]

His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Martin Reinnel and Unidentified Spouse is:

256. i. Wolfgang Reinoehl, born 15 October 1539, died 29 January 1609.

514. Kaspar Baumann. His parents are not known. His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Kaspar Baumann and Unidentified Spouse is:

257. i. Maria Cleophe Baumann, born 1545, died 10 October 1576.

576. Gregor Gruenzweig was born about 1535 in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **1152. Martin Gruenzweig**. Gregor died 1597 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. Gregor was a shoemaker in Gerhausen from 1560. His wife was from Blaubuern and he then moved to that town. He married (1) **577. Unk. Mann** about 1560 in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany.

577. Unk. Mann was born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. Her parents are not known. Unk. died before 1585 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

Known child of Gregor Gruenzweig and Unk. Mann is:

288. i. Gall Gruenzweig, born 1580, died 1627.

Gregor married (2) **Barbara Gloecker** 27 May 1585 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She was born in Pappelau, Württemberg, Germany. She was the daughter of Lorenz Gloeckler. Barbara died about 1603 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

Known children of Gregor Gruenzweig and Barbara Gloecker are:

ii. Anna Mertzler Gruenzweig, born about 1595 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany, died 31 December 1623 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

Unmarried. He was a hospital helper paid for by the state (Pfruenderin im Spital).

iii. Judith Gruenzweig, born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She married Ludwig Uttenrieth in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known. Ludwig died in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

Notes for Ludwig:

A Rotgerber (= red tanner) and citizen of Blaubeuren.

Judith died in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

---

135. See Family Group Records of his descendants in Archived Records of L.D.S. in Salt Lake City. They were prepared and submitted by Shirley N. Peterson Dunn who then lived at 614 So. Grant Ave., Ft. Collins, Colorado, c. 1955. She cited Dr. Friedrich Reinoehl of Zaberfeld, Germany, as one of her sources. These FGR's were obtained by the author in 1987 by the hired services of Mr. Kory L. Meyerink, 2219 E. 3020 South, Salt Lake City, Utah, 84109 (801)466-1888. Shirley and her husband, Irving Dunn, were later found and contacted in June 1994 living at: 1634 East 1185 North, Logan, UT 84321.

iv. Sara Gruenzweig, born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She married Anton Eisenvest in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known. Anton died in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was a belt maker in Blaubeuren.

Sara died in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

v. Apollonia Gruenzweig, born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She married Christoph Knoll in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known. Christoph died in Stuttgart, Württemberg, Germany. Christoph was a white tanner in Stuttgart.

Apollonia died 1612 in Stuttgart, Württemberg, Germany. She and her sister, Sara, were twins. Her maternal grandfather was Lorenz Gloeckler who lived in Pappelau from 1548-93. He was the son of Peter Gloeckler who was the mayor of Pappelau from 1518-45.

586. Walter Frank was born in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **1172. Lorenz Frank** and **1173. Anna Unk.**. Walter died in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. Walter was a baker in Blaubeuren and the head of the sharpshooter's association.
He married **587. Catharina Unk.**.

587. Catharina Unk.. Her parents are not known.

Known child of Walter Frank and Catharina Unk. is:

293. i. Unk. Frank.

592. Georg Geiger was born in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known. Georg died in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. Georg was probably the son of Conrad Geiger a farm owner in Pappelau, who was dead by 1545, who had taken over the farm from his deceased father-in-law, Jerg Goeckler.
His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Georg Geiger and Unidentified Spouse is:

296. i. Georg Geiger, died 1608.

CHAPTER 11

GENERATION NO. 11

1152. Martin Gruenzweig was born in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. He was the son of **2304. Conrad Gruenzweig**. Martin died after 1523. Martin's name appears on the military draft record of 1523.

His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Martin Gruenzweig and Unidentified Spouse is:

576. i. Gregor Gruenzweig, born about 1535, died 1597.

1172. Lorenz Frank. His parents are not known. Lorenz died 1551 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. He was a baker in Blaubeuren, from 1504-1546 and he was referred to as the Burgermeister (town mayor) associated with the court in 1525/28. He died in 1551.

He married **1173. Anna Unk.** in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany.

1173. Anna Unk.. Her parents are not known. Anna died after 1555 in Blaubeuren, Württemberg, Germany. She was referred to as a widow in 1555.

Known child of Lorenz Frank and Anna Unk. is:

586. i. Walter Frank.

CHAPTER 12

GENERATION NO. 12

2304. Conrad Gruenzweig was born in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. His parents are not known. Conrad died after 1516 in Gerhausen, Württemberg, Germany. His name appears on the 1516 military draft record.

His spouse has not been identified.

Known child of Conrad Gruenzweig and Unidentified Spouse is:

1152. i. Martin Gruenzweig, died after 1523.

THE END

INDEX OF NAMES

Abbott
Bernard 65
Debra Gay 65
Abel
Jakob 84, 109
Margaretha (Reinoehl) [1599-1660] ... 109
Adlung
Margrit Aline 66
Aichele
Maria 103
Alden
John 50
Priscilla 50
Antesdel
Alan B. 57
Jerme 57
Richard 57
Appenzoller
Barbara 78, 103
Archer
Terrie Linn 41
Baer
Nancy 12
Ballinger
Georgia Kay 44
Baloyan
Gregory David 50
Maxine (Hall) 50
Rebecca "Becky" Lynn 50
Banks
Harvey 38
Janice 38, 56
Batchelder
Katherine V. 31
Batterbee
Brian 67
Nathaniel Lee 67
Baumann
Kaspar 86, 112, 113
Maria Cleophe [1545-1576] ... 84, 86, 109,
..... 112, 113
Benjamin
Almeran Parmenas 27
Mary [1892-1954] 27, 90
Berry
Donald 37, 53
Michael Lewis 37
Ross Everett 37
Shawn Marie 53
Winfred Lewis 36
Bethbarger
Henry 14
Betz
Ulrick 110
Beutelman
Elizabeth 98
Beyerle
Jacob 4
Bickel
Sylvia 27, 90
Bixler
Lucy 15
Nancy 15
Bledsoe
Helen 53
Bockle/Bickel
Catarina [1735-1797] 95, 99
Boswell
Benjamin 4
Bowman
Jean Ellen 61
Jeanne Ellen 47
Louisa 10
Boyer
Elma Evelena [1889-1956] .. 20, 29, 91
Sylvia 20, 29, 30, 91
Brenz
Margareta 84, 86, 109
Bridge
Ruth 1
Briggs
Charles Albert 35, 50
Clyde Raver 35
Daimon Sebastian 50
Logan Olivia 50
Marijke 50
Brisenteen
Betty 55
Brumbaugh
David M. 42
Doreen Jay 43
Graydon Ray 43
Leslie David 43
Noreen Kay 43
Burson
James 57
Kevin 57
Laura 57
M. Robert 57
T. J. 57

Burst
Elizabeth 14
Michael 14
Bush
David 58
Milesia 58
Raymond 58
Camillucci
Dorothy Jane "D.J." 50
Cammerhof
Bishop 11
Carlson
Carol (White) 63
Kelly Lynn 63
Virgil 63
Childers
Autumn 55
Beckey 55
Benjy 55
Bueford "Dave" 55
Ferlin 55
Pernell 55
Stanley 55
Clark)
Mary Jane 64
Close
Jacqueline Rachel 45
Ryan Bret 45
Steven Alan 45
Coe
Bessie Irene 27
Emma May (Reinoehl) [1873-1947] 90
Faith Vivia 36, 52
Otis H. [1882-1961] 20, 27, 30, 90
Russell Harold 27, 28, 36
Ruth Mae 36, 51
Unk. 27, 28
Cole
Sophia 26
Sophia [1843-1936] 90
Coltrel
Margaret 56
Conrad
Connie Jo 46
H. Dale 33
John William 33, 46
Kelly Sue 46
Mary Virginia 33, 46
Timothy Dale 46
Vida Maxine 33
Cray
Barbara Ann 34, 47
Cathy Lynn 47, 62
Cloud L. i
Cloud Lanor "Bud" , Jr. 25, 34, 47
Cloud Laurence (Gordon Cloud) "Sonny" 48, 64
Cloud Lawrence, Jr. 64
Colton Clark 64
Edna Mae (Reinoehl) i
Elizabeth Finholm 63
Emily Hanes 64
Jenna Lorraine 64
Karen Lee 47, 61
Kathryn Brennan 63
Kenneth 47
Kristen 64
Lauren Fagan 64
Patricia Jeanne 48, 64
Patricia Lee 34, 48
Richard B. i
Richard Baxter 34, 48
Richard Baxter (Alderic) , Jr. .. 48, 63
Richard Baxter, III 63
Susan Hunter 47, 62
Thomas Michael "Michael", Jr48, 63, 64
William Cloud "Will" 64
Cray(Crays)
Cloud Lanore(Lanor) ..... i, 34
Crays
Artamissia Adella "Arta" (Jackman) 34
George Washington 34
Creign
Beulah 54
Cronk
Pamela Jean 49
D'Alessio
Dennis 51
Dennis , Jr. 51
Richard Allen 51
William Joseph "Bill" 51
Dawes
Michael 62
Delears
Henry 8
Dirk
Alma L. 50
Ditmars
Eric Lee 43
Judy i
Judy (Reinoehl) i
Kurt Lynn 43
Richard Maxwell 43
Dobbs
Maria 73, 95
Drew
Anthony Scott 52
Ellen Maxine 36, 52
Jeremy Neil 52
John Allen 36

Larry Wayne 52
Leon Charles 36, 52
Mary Elizabeth 36, 52
Randy Dale 52
Simeon Price 36
Drury
Caroline Amanda 68
Jason Robert 68
DuCummon
Charles 15
Dunn
Dr. Irving 4
Shirley Nadine Peterson i, 1, 3-7, 12, 69, 71, ... 72, 74
Dyar
William 15
Eckhart
Martha 91
Eisenvest
Anton 114
Sara (Gruenzweig) 114
Elson
Rev. Harrison 18, 20
Etling
Jefferson 13
Eubanks
Connie 45
Fagan
Kim Anne "Kimm" 64
Mary Jane (Clark) 64
Vincent McNulty "Vincent Francis" 64
Falckner
Rev. 2
Fehleisen
Genophea (Reinoehl) [1604-] 109
Jakob 84, 109
Fershee
Grace Marie 43
James Willis 43
John Phillip 43
Phillip J. 43
Fetter
Tom 39
Fies
Samuel 12
Fike
Carl 54
Finholm
Mary Anne 63
Fischer
Catherine 14, 15, 17
Hans Jerg 8
Johannes 8
John Jacob 8
Juliana 8
Katherine 14
Ludwig 8
Maria Agnes 8
Peter 8
Fisher
Catarina (Bockle/Bickel) [1735-1797]95, ... 99
Catherine "Catarina" 8, 69, 72
David 99, 102
Elisabeth [1778-] 96
Katherine 12
Marie Sara "Sara" (Weis) 92, 96
Peter 8, 69
Peter [1733-1799] 95, 99, 102
Peter [1761-1814] 92, 95, 99
Sara Catherine "Catarina" [1787-1867] 8, 69, 72, 89, 92, 96
Ford
Edward Lynn 56
Terry Lynn 56
Foster
Daniel 57
Harold J. 57
Frank
Anna (Unk.) [-aft 1555] 114
Catharina (Unk.) 112, 114
Lorenz [-1551] 114, 115
Unk. 110, 112, 114
Walter 112, 114, 115
Franks
Kelly Michelle 46
Kimberly Jo 46
Randy Gene 46
Freund
Derek Hunter 62
Jack L. , Jr. 62
Peony "Penny" Lorraine 62
Frey
Barbara 15
Mary 15
Fuchs
Christina Catharina 8
Gabel
Kay A. 26, 90
Garlick
Christopher David "Chris" 42
Gordon Mark 42
Gordon Mark "Skip", Jr. 42
Margaret Lyana "Peggy" 42
Garrison
Amanda Kate 63, 68
Piper Lindsay 63
William Leslie 63
Geiger
Anna (Schmid) [1606-1682] .. 104, 108

Barbara (Unk.) [-1633] 108, 110
Catharina [1643-1727] 101, 104, 108
Georg 112, 114
Georg [-1608] 110, 112, 114
Hans [-1649] 104, 108, 110
Wilhelm [-1626] 108, 110, 112
Geistwhite
Bradley Allen 52
James Brian 52
Lori Ann 52
Robert Lynn 52
Vincent Bryan 52
Gephart
Juliana 74, 97
Gertner
Christina 108, 110
Gesaman
John 12
Getts
Belva J. 37, 53
Heber Lavern 37
John 37
Maria 23
William 23
Glidden
Sherry 57
Gloecker
Barbara [-abt 1603] 113
Gloeckler
Lorenz [1548-1593] 113
Goll
Anna Maria 76-78, 82, 101, 103
Maria [1656-1737] 76, 79, 82, 101, 103
Gradeless
Marie 42
Gramling
Hannah 15
Graydon
Capt. Alexander 5
Jedediah 5
Greiling
Elizabeth 12
Grezsiak
Crystal Renee 59
Thomas 59
Griggs
Karian 58
Randy 58
Russel 58
Vickie 58
Grill
Bonnie 58
Larry 58
Raymond 58
Tommie 58
Wanda 58
Groff
Benjamin 10
Susan 10
Groninger
Maria 86, 112
Grossman
Marla Beth 65
Grubb
Peter, Jr. 5, 75
Gruber
Ada Virginia "Ginny" 34, 48
Betty Ann 34
Norma Jean 34, 49
Norman Eric "Norm" 34
Gruensweig
Eva Catherine 71, 74, 76
Gruenzweig
Agnes [1640-1642] 107
Agnes [1656-1657] 108
Agnes (Honacker) 104, 107
Anna Maria [abt 1637-] 107
Anna Mertzler [abt 1595-1623] ... 113
Apollonia [-1612] 114
Barbara (Gloecker) [-abt 1603] ... 113
Catharina [1651-1651] 107
Catharina (Geiger) [1643-1727] 101, 104
Catherine Barbara [1714-1716] 102
Christian [1646-] 107
Conrad 1
Conrad [-aft 1516] 115, 116
David [1687-1716] 104
Eva (Saesslin) [1688-1764] 97, 101
Eva Catharina 1, 3, 71, 74, 76
Eva Catherine [1717-1764]94, 97, 99, 102
Gall [1580-1627] 110, 112, 113
Georg [abt 1637-1706] .. 101, 104, 107
Georg Albrecht [1712-] 101
George A. 4, 74
Gottfried (Godfrey) 4, 74
Gregor [abt 1535-1597] . 112, 113, 115
Hans David [1713-1714] 102
Hans Georg [1673-1733] 104
Jacob [1639-] 107
Jakob 107, 110, 112
Jakob [1643-] 107
Jakob [1648-] 107
Jakob [1650-1650] 107
Judith 113
Judith [1655-1655] 108
Katharina (Unk.) [1689-1716] 104
Ludwig [1645-] 107
Margaretha (Unk.) 104
Margarethe [1649-1649] 107
Margarethe (Unk.) 107, 110

Martin [-aft 1523] 113, 115, 116
Mary (Pettit) [-1818] 102
Sara 114
Sebastian Gottfried "Gottfried" [1731-1822] 102
Sibylla (Roschmann) [-1711] 107
Susanne (Staib) [1729-1786] 102
Tobias 4, 74
Tobias [1620-1691] 104, 107, 110
Tobias [1653-1724] 107
Tobias [1680-1765] 97, 101, 104
Tobias [1726-1812] 102
Unk. (Mann) [-bef 1585] 112, 113
Grunzweig
Gottfried 74
Haag
Bernice 39
Hagmayer
Peter 105
Haimerdinger
Anna 81, 107
Halasinaske
Donald E. 58
Haley
Nannette 46
Hall
Maxine 50
Hamman
Effie 23
Effie Teresa 23
Effie Teresa [1886-1968] 22, 23, 90
John 23
Hanes
Ellen Sue 64
Hantz
Sandy Ann 45
Harness
Virginia Louise 36
Harp
Harold 39
Sylvia 39
Harrison
Beverly 39, 58
Vivian 39, 58
William 39
Hartman
Catherine 15
Marjorie Mae 32
Susan 15
Haskins
Ellen 15
George 36
Heffelfinger
Catherine 1
Heilman
Henry 15
Heimberger
Kenneth R. 8
Helms
Barbara 46
Hemminger (Heinninger)
Andreas 4
Georg Friedrich 4
Johannes 4
Joseph 4
Sophia 4
Herron
Agnes 38, 54
Angela 55
Charles 38, 54
Cristy 67
David 55
Dora 38, 55
Esta 37
Gerald 38, 54
Jennifer 55
Jimmy 38, 55
Johnny 54, 67, 68
Judy 54
Kathleen 55
Kenneth 55
Lee Charles 55
Lisa 55
Reatha 38
Sandra 38, 55
Sarah 67
Scott 55
Shirley 38, 55
Hess
Agnes (Reinoehl) [1606-] 109
John 109
Mrs. Anna Maria 4
Higgins
Judy 56
High
Elmer 56
Fannie 28, 91
Thomas 56
Tina 56
Tony 56
Troy 56
Ty 56
Hiller
Maria Sabina (Reinoehl) [1640-1724] 106
Pferrer 83
Preacher 106
Hinckel
Rev. 2

Hobbs
Betty Maxine 49

Hoffman
Janet 39, 57
William , Jr. 39
William Paul 39
Holman
Brad Carlyle 53
Brent Edward 53
Carlyle 53
Holtzworth
Margaret 23
Honacker
Agnes 104, 107, 110
Georg 107, 110, 112
Hans [-1576/1579] 110, 112
Unk. (Frank) 110
Horn
Barbara 39, 58
Donna 39, 58
Louise 39, 58
Raymond 39
Hornsby
Judith Ann 36
Hosler
Eliza 23
Sarah 12
Hostetler
Elizabeth 28
R.G. 9
Houk
Francis 12
Hovarter
Adam 15
Ben 15
Caroline 15
Carolyn Sue 40, 59
Christopher 15
Elizabeth [1846-1899] 15, 17, 70, 89
Henry 15
Jacob 15
Jeffrey Lee 59
John 14, 15, 17
John [1808-1889] 89
Kary Jane 59
Kent Dean 59
Lavern Lee 40, 59
Levi 15
Nancy (Weirich) [1814-1897] 89
Ronald Dean 40, 59
Russell E. 40
Samuel 15
Tabatha Shannefelt 59, 67
Tammy Jane 59
Todd Russell 59
William 15

Howard
Norma 53
Susan Kay 44
Howey
Annetta Jean 45
Hunter
Sarah Jane "Sally" 47
Huntington
Kyle 62
Issa
Ibraham 56
Jason Shultz 56
Lacy Jannine 56
Michael Shultz 56
Shaddi Ibraham 56
Jackman
Artamissia Adella "Arta" 34
Jackson
Glen 15
Jeffries
Gregory Alan "Greg" 48, 63
James Edmund 47
James Thomas 48, 62
James Thomas , Jr. 63
Jason Alan 63
Jeri Lee 48, 63
John David 63
Kailyn Tyler 63
Katherine Campbell 63
Kristen Nicole 63
Jensen
Mary 48
Johnson
Caroline 15
Don 59
Nolan Dean 67
Robert Lee 67
Ryan Dean 67
Johnston
Catherine 95
Jung
Michael 4
Keifer
Calista 15
Margaret 15
Kelder
James Richard 49
Jean Shea 49
Jerry Wm. 50
John Robert 49
Judy Kay 50
Marilyn Sue 50

Hobbs
Betty Maxine 49

Hoffman
Janet 39, 57
William , Jr. 39
William Paul 39
Holman
Brad Carlyle 53
Brent Edward 53
Carlyle 53
Holtzworth
Margaret 23
Honacker
Agnes 104, 107, 110
Georg 107, 110, 112
Hans [-1576/1579] 110, 112
Unk. (Frank) 110
Horn
Barbara 39, 58
Donna 39, 58
Louise 39, 58
Raymond 39
Hornsby
Judith Ann 36
Hosler
Eliza 23
Sarah 12
Hostetler
Elizabeth 28
R.G. 9
Houk
Francis 12
Hovarter
Adam 15
Ben 15
Caroline 15
Carolyn Sue 40, 59
Christopher 15
Elizabeth [1846-1899] 15, 17, 19, 70, 89
Henry 15
Jacob 15
Jeffrey Lee 59
John 14, 15, 17
John [1808-1889] 89
Kary Jane 59
Kent Dean 59
Lavern Lee 40, 59
Levi 15
Nancy (Weirich) [1814-1897] 89
Ronald Dean 40, 59
Russell E. 40
Samuel 15
Tabatha Shannefelt 59, 67
Tammy Jane 59
Todd Russell 59
William 15

Howard
Norma 53
Susan Kay 44
Howey
Annetta Jean 45
Hunter
Sarah Jane "Sally" 47
Huntington
Kyle 62
Issa
Ibraham 56
Jason Shultz 56
Lacy Jannine 56
Michael Shultz 56
Shaddi Ibraham 56
Jackman
Artamissia Adella "Arta" 34
Jackson
Glen 15
Jeffries
Gregory Alan "Greg" 48, 63
James Edmund 47
James Thomas 48, 62
James Thomas , Jr. 63
Jason Alan 63
Jeri Lee 48, 63
John David 63
Kailyn Tyler 63
Katherine Campbell 63
Kristen Nicole 63
Jensen
Mary 48
Johnson
Caroline 15
Don 59
Nolan Dean 67
Robert Lee 67
Ryan Dean 67
Johnston
Catherine 95
Jung
Michael 4
Keifer
Calista 15
Margaret 15
Kelder
James Richard 49
Jean Shea 49
Jerry Wm. 50
John Robert 49
Judy Kay 50
Marilyn Sue 50

Michael Otto 50
Otto Nikolas 35
Richard A. 35, 49
Robert J. 35, 49
Kent
Cecil F. 46
Janice Elaine 46, 61
Larry Dale 46
Sandra Ellen 46, 61
Virginia Conrad 25
Kincade
Carolyn Joyce 52
King
Jeannie Kaye 69
Kingsbury
Orissa Frost 25
Knoll
Apollonia (Gruenzweig) [-1612] 114
Christoph 114
Koch
Agnes (Reinoehl) [1606-] 109
Johannes 85, 109
Kramer
Henry 12
Krotel
Rev. G. F. 71
Kucher
Peter 11
Kuntzelman (Conzelmann)
Catharina Barbara 4
Hans Jerg 4
Johann Georg 4
Kurth
John Robert 63
Laidacker
Blanch Lorane 61
Lash
Colon "Butch" 54
Laudermilch
Magdalena 10, 12, 72, 95
Leas
Latrialle A. 31
Lenix
Samuel 12
Letsch
Christopher 4
Johann Georg 4
Johann Michael 4
Lewis
Mary 15
Liniger
Dr. Stephanie Catherine, M.D. 66
Werner 66
Linn
Marcella Ann 42
Lochman
Rev. George 7
Loichle
Ann Linsey 61
Eric Brandon 61
Janice Kent 25
Leon Joseph 61
Lovinger
Gary Louis 49
Mach
Brett Weston 64
Cooper Scott 64
Scott 64
Maier
Euphrosina [1697-1740] 102
Majewska
Bertha Agatha 48
Manahan
George M. 27
Mann
Ora P. 15
Unk. [-bef 1585] 112, 113
Martin
Kathy 57
Wayne 40
Mascitelli
Marianne 61
Mates
Connie 61
Matter
Catharina 97
Catherine 74
McClish
Ada Blanche [1877-1969] 26, 90
Clyde S. 26
Emma Della 26
Grace 26
Isaiah 26
John Frank 26
Matta 26
Samuel 26
Sophia (Cole) [1843-1936] 90
William H. 26
McPherson
Pamela Louise 62
McCoy
Margarett Ditton 54
McCulloch
Susanna 75
Susannah 75, 98, 99
McDanel
Janet 50
McFawn
Joseph J. 34

McGiffin
Charles W. 4, 5
Chester "Bill" William 20, 24, 25
John 20
John Kenneth 25, 33
John Patrick 33, 46
Lisa Annette 47
Lottie 20, 47
Lottie Anita 25, 33
Marcia Lynn 47
Mary Ellen (Reinoehl) [1871-1946] 90
Michelle Marie 61
Ruth Aileen 25
Steven Patrick 47, 61
Vida Blanche ..... i, 1, 3, 18, 20, 25
Vivian Irene 33, 46
William 20
William Hudson [-1923] 20, 25, 90
McIntosh
Elzie 59
McKean
Wayne L. 26, 90
McMillan
Audrey Lynn 52
Dan William 52
Sheila 52
Sherry Kathleen 52
Mead
Cheryl 54
Donald 54
Mark 54
Pamela 54
Meily
Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" [1779-1821] 72, 94
Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" 72
Mertz
Carolyn Ann 43
Garry L. 43
Kevin Lynn 43
Meyer
Anna Barbara [-1732] 105
Anna Maria [-1697] 105
Hans 105
Peter (Hagmayer) 105
Meyerink
Kory L. ..... i, 1
Micinske
Gregory 57
Matthew Lee 57
Miller
Marjorie Ann 55
Mary Merril 56
Ruth Ann 41
Tonya 52
Mohney
Clayton 58
Douglas 58
Michael 58
Moore
Caleb Taylor 44
Elizabeth Ann 44
Gary 44
Jerehian Ray 44
Moth
Effie Mae 10
Muhlenberg
Frederick Augustus 7
Mutschler
Anna Maria (Gruenzweig) [abt 1637-] 107
David 107
Nelson
Wava G. 37
Neubronner
Regina 108, 110
Newkirk
Cynthia June 41
Laurie Ann 61
O'Niel James 41
O'Niel James, II 61
O'Niel James, Jr. 41, 61
Steven William 61
Susan Marie 41
William David 41, 61
Oberlin
Charles 54
Karen 54
Keith 54
Kent 54
Orrison
Sheri Lyn 65
Page
Col. George Wilson, U.S. Army (Ret.) ..... ii, 48
Emma Wilson 65
Evan Michael 65
George W. ..... ii, 48
George Wilson "Skip", Jr. 48, 64
Lilian Lee 65
Martin Tyler 65
Melissa Aline 66
Michael Scott "Scott" 48, 65
Michael Stetson "Stetson" 65
Robart Alexander 66
Shawn Edwin 65
Spencer Allen 65
Stephanie Leigh 65
Dr. Stephen (Liniger), M.D. 66
Stephen Mitchell, A.I.A. 48, 65

William Kendall 48, 66
Pairan
Ernest 37
Laurine E. 37, 53
Wayne Rodell 37
Palmer
Anne Mae [1873-1937] 23, 89
Debra 67
Jacob 23
Pankop
James Lawrence 46
John Edward 46
Lawrence 46
Parker
Kenneth 54
Larry Eugene 54
Roger Lynn 54
Sue Ann 54
Parr
Bryan Lynn 46
Heidi Renee 46
Marcella Ann 33
Marcia Ruth 33, 46
Otis Burdette 33
Ronald Lee 33
Sue i
Sue i
Thomas Albert 46
Thomas Burdette 33, 46
Timothy Lee 33
Parrish
Dean 57
Unk. 57
Penn
John 6
William 6
Pepperman
David 59
Dawn 59
James 40, 59
Kenneth 59
Wanita 40, 58
Wayne James 40
Perkins
Cora Alice (Reinoehl) [1876-1958] .. 30, 90
Daisy 20
Daisy M. 20, 28, 37
Elmer 20
Elmer J. 20, 28, 37
Hazel 20, 28, 37
Jacob 20
Jacob W. [1874-1949] 28, 30, 90
Jeremiah 28, 90
Joyce JoAnn 37, 54
Lois Maxine 37, 54
Phyllis June 37, 54
Perlich
Donald L. 53
Donna J. 53
Norman L. 53
Rex L. 53
Sheryl A. 53, 67
Shirley J. 53, 67
Peters
Lance 58
Mashell 58
Nicole 58
Raymond 58
Richard 58
Pettit
Mary [-1818] 4, 102
Neal 51
Phillips
Jannie King i
Pope
Leann 53
Potvin
Alderic Louis 48
Gloria Loraine (Ann Marion) 48
Powell
Esther Weygandt 17
Susan Louise 46
Prentice
Dawn Renee 67
Jeremy Austin 67
Lowell 67
Provines
Bruce 36
James Allen 36
Janice Elaine 36
Steven Robert 36
Pugh
Catherine 26
Raber
Jennie 10
John 10
Rakestraw
Carol 67
Ramsdell
Marcia 58
Mark 58
Melionia 58
Philip 58
Ramsey
Jaclyn Elaine 67
S. Dean 67
Rapp
Johann Georg [1770-1847] 3
Rausenberger
Margaretha 4

Reason
Gary 59
Rebele
Barbara [1626-] 105, 108, 110
Jerg 108, 110
Regina (Neubronner) 108
Reck
John 11
Redmon
James Gilbert 37
James R. 37
Jeffery Neil 37
Reed
Sheryl 50
Reed, Jr.
Vernon E. 50
Reinhold
Georg Christ'r 5
Reinnel
Maria Cleophe (Baumann) [1545-1576] 112
artin [abt 1520-] ..... i, i, 86, 112, 113
Reinoeh
John Michael "Michael" 8
Reinoehl
George Henry 1
Henry 1
(George) Michael 12
(John) Michael 12
Ada Blanche (Mc Clish) [1877-1969] ... 90
Ada McClish 20
Agnes 85
Agnes [1606-] 109
Agnes Maria 83
Agnes Maria [1637-1637] 106
Alan Lee 37
Albert 18, 26
Albert [1872-1911] 90
Alice May 28, 36
Alma Evelena Boyer [1889-1956] 91
Alva Albert 28
Alysa Rebecca 45
Amos 14
Andrea Louise 18, 46
Andreas 76
Andreas [1715-] 101
Angela Michelle 45
Anna (Haimerdinger) 107
Anna (Schempp) [1619-1708] 103, 106
Anna Barbara 76, 80
Anna Barbara [1699-1710] 104
Anna Barbara [1723-1723] 101
Anna Catharine (Rieder/Rieter) [1754-1819] 92, 94
Anna Katharina 79
Anna Katharina [1685-] 103
Anna Margaretha [1747-] 74, 97
Anna Maria .. 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84
Anna Maria [1596-1628] 109
Anna Maria [1629-1636] 106
Anna Maria [1655-] 107
Anna Maria [1682-1725] .. 97, 101, 103
Anna Maria [1705-] 101
Anna Maria [1743-1747] 97
Anna Maria (Goll) 101, 103
Anna Maria (Reinoehl) [1682-1725] 97, ... 101
Anna Maria (Reyh) [1599-1677] 103, 106
Anna Maria (Schall) [1629-1670] . 103
Anna Maria (Vogel) 103
Anna Marie [1807-] 12, 13, 69, 92
Annabelle 29
Anne Mae (Palmer) [1873-1937] ... 89
Arlien Latrialle 31, 43
Arthur Ellsworth 23
Barbara [abt 1608-] 85, 109
Barbara (Appenzoller) 103
Barbara Jean 36, 52
Beatrice 20, 28, 37
Benjamin Ray 53
Bertha 28
Bessie ..... ii, 20
Bessie Irene 27, 34
Betty Lou 38, 57
Billy Lee 31, 42
Blanche 29, 38
Brandon Phillip 45
Brenda Sue 32, 45
Brian Scott 57
Bruce Miller 41
Carol i
Carol Lucile 32, 44
Caroline 15
Carson L. 42
Catharina (Matter) 97
Catharine 12
Catherine 12, 70
Catherine [1813-] 93
Catherine (Johnston) 95
Catherine (Reis) 95
Catherine (Weirich) 93
Catherine Anne 31, 41
Cathy Eileen 32, 45
Charles ..... i, 18, 69
Charles Earl 37
Charles W. 3
Charles "Charley" 18, 27
Charley [1874-] 90
Charlotte 75
Chris Alan 32
Christiana (Sprecher) [-1829] 94

Christine Pope 53
Christopher 5, 72, 75
Christopher [1760-] 98
Christopher [1781-1835] 95
Conrad 5
Cora Alice [1876-1958] ... 18, 20, 28, 30, 90
Cora Anna (Stomm) [1877-1916] 89
Cora Rebecca 91
Cora Stromm 20
Coralien Renay 31
Dalla M. 10
Daniel 82, 84, 86
Daniel [1567-1652] 106, 109, 112
Daniel Lee 41
David 3, 10, 12, 14, 17, 20, 69
David [1809-1869] 92
David J. 39, 57
David Lewis 31, 41
David Lynn 32
David S. 18, 23
David S. [1868-1936] 22, 89
David Weldon 41
Dennis Ray 36, 53
Dolores 29, 39
Don Alden 31, 42
Dorothy Jean 29, 39
Dr. Frederick i
Dr. Friedrich 1
Edna Mae ..... i, 20
Edna May "Mae" 27, 33
Edwin E. 10
Effie (Hamman) [1886-1968] 23, 90
Eliza 12, 13, 15
Elizabeth 12, 70, 72, 79
Elizabeth [1684-] 103
Elizabeth [1823-] 93
Elizabeth (Beutelman) 98
Elizabeth (Hovarter) [1846-1899] 89
Elizabeth (Worth) 95
Elizabeth (Zimmerman) 95
Elizabeth Ann 18
Elizabeth Ann [1878-1881] 91
Elizabeth Catherine "Eliza" (Meily) [1779-1821] 94
Elizabeth, , Twin [1780-bef 1871] 95
Ella 10
Elma Boyer 20, 30
Elmer F. 10
Emeline 13
Emma May Coe [1873-1947] 10, 18, 20, 27, 90
Eric 53
Erma M. 29, 40
Esta "Bud" 29
Esther L. 29, 39
Eva Catharina [1745-1745] 74, 97
Eva Catherine (Gruenzweig) [1717-1764] 94, 97, 99
Eva Margaretha [1740-1740] ... 74, 97
Eva Marie (Weis) [1761-1801] .. 98, 99
Everett Lee 28, 37
Franklin [1881-1943] 18, 28, 91
Franklin Pierce 1
Friedrich [1597-1598] 84, 109
Gabriel Austin 18, 46
Gene Russell 28, 36
Genophea [1604-] 84, 109
Genophea (Spring) [abt 1570-] 106, 109
Georg Heinrich [1666-1744] .. 78, 103
Georg Heinrick 5, 74
Georg Ludwig [1642-1643] ... 83, 106
George 7, 10, 12
George Henryi, 3-5, 8, 12, 15, 71, 74, 76
George Henry [1713-1773] ... 94, 97, ... 99, 101
George Henry, II [1741-1824] . 69, 97
George Henry, III [1776-1852] . 71, 94
George Michael "Michael" [1826-1912] 13, 15, 70, 93
Gladys Blanche 27, 35
Grace E. 5
Hans Georg 74, 76, 77, 79, 81
Hans Georg [1657-1665] 107
Hans Georg [1677-1729] . 97, 101, 103
Hans Georg [1688-1758] 103
Hans George 76
Hans George [1717-1717] 101
Hans Konrad 76, 79
Hans Konrad [1681-1681] 103
Hans Konrad [1693-1694] 103
Hans Konrad [1695-] 104
Hans Konrad [1703-1720] 101
Hans Ulrich 79, 81
Hans Ulrich [1662-1685] 107
Hans Ulrich [1696-] 104
Harold Edward 23, 32
Hazel Agnes (Snyder) 91
Hazel Snyder 20
Henry 1, 5, 10, 12, 13, 17, 20, 72
Henry (Heinrich), (Twin) [1780-1834] 95
Henry Stomm "Hank" 23, 25, 31
Henry, Sr. 5
Herbert 20
Herman 20, 29, 38
Howard 29, 38
Hubert Ray 28, 36
Jacob 12, 73
Jacob [1795-1972] 12, 73, 95
Jacqueline Sue 42, 61
James Arthur 36, 52

James Matthew 53
James Raymond 32, 45
Jane 5
Jason Kent 44
Jerry Wayne 37
Joel Edward 32
Joel Hubert 41
Johan George [1752-1832] 92, 94, 98
Johann Christoph 76, 79, 81, 82
Johann Christoph [1624-1695/1696] 103, 106
Johann Christoph [1659-1737] 101, 103, 107
Johann Christoph [1690-1694] 103
Johann Georg 82
Johann Georg [1631-1632] 106
Johann Konrad 76-78, 81, 82, 84
Johann Konrad [1594-1676] .. 103, 106, 109
Johann Konrad [1627-1701] .. 101, 103, 106
Johann Konrad [1654-1677] 106
Johann Konrad [1658-1742] 103
Johann Ulrich 82, 84
Johann Ulrich [1601-1665] 109
Johann Ulrich [1633-] 106
Johannes [1663-] 81, 107
John 10, 14, 15, 20, 32, 72
John [1786-bef 1871] 95
John (George) 10
John Ballinger 44
John Conrad 75
John Conrad [1756-1832] 98, 99
John Conrad "Conrad" [1777-] 72, 94
John David [1754-] 75, 98
John Georg Heinrich 6, 7, 16, 74
John Georg Henrich 1
John George 73
John George [1793-1846] 95
John George Henry 71
John H. 18
John Hamman 24, 32
John Hartman 32, 44
John Henry [1869-1938] 18, 23, 27, 31, 41, 89
John Hubert 31, 41
John Michael "Michael" [1777-1858] 10, 11, ... 14, 17, 69, 72, 89, 92, 95
John Philip "Philip" [1790-1874] ... 72, 95
John William 10
John "Michael" 1
JoLynn 31, 42
Jonathan 1
Joseph 1
Josuha James 45
Judith Elaine 32, 43
Judy i
Juliana (Gephart) 97
Kaleb Daniel 18, 46
Kate 12
Kay i
Keturah Beth 28, 36
Kimberly Jo 44
Lena Hester (Twin) 27, 35
Leonard 13
Levi 12
Linda 39, 57
Lucetta [1820-] 9, 12, 70, 93
Lucille 29, 38
Lyana June 31, 41
Lydia Ruth 24, 33
Magdalena (Laudermilch) 95
Margaret 12, 14
Margaret [1816-] 12, 14, 93
Margaret Rebecca 8, 70
Margareta 82, 84
Margareta (Brenz) 109
Margaretha [1599-1660] 109
Margaretha [1635-1635] 106
Maria (Aichele) 103
Maria (Dobbs) 95
Maria (Goll) [1656-1737] ... 101, 103
Maria (Groninger) 112
Maria Cleophe (Baumann) [1545-1576] 109
Maria Genophea [1625-1636] . 82, 106
Maria Genovefa [1652-] 81, 106
Maria Juliane (Vischer) 103
Maria Sabina 79, 83
Maria Sabina [1640-1724] 106
Maria Sabina [1687-1738] 103
Marilyn 39, 57
Mark Allen 57
Mark Edwin 32, 45
Mary 12, 13, 20
Mary (Benjamin) [1892-1954] 90
Mary Ann 12
Mary Ellen [1871-1946] 9, 18, 24, 25, 90
Mary Jane 39, 57
Mary May (Benjamin) 27
Matthew Wayne 45
Maude 20
Maude Jane [1888-1979] . 18, 29, 30, 91
Max Edward 32, 43
Meagan Janelle 45
Melinda 58
Melvin [1883-1958] 18, 29, 91
Melvin Earl 38, 56
Michael 10, 12, 17
Michael A. 31
Michael Lee 42, 61
Mike Daniel 32, 46
Minnie Aileen 28, 36
Nicklos John 42

Nicole 58
Nina Lavon 28, 37
Odessie 29, 38
Olga May 24, 32
Patricia 39, 57
Paul 27
Paul E. 39
Paul Edwin 41
Paul Eldon 23
Paul Eugene "Sam" .. i, ii, 18, 24, 25, 27, 32
Peter [1831-1913] . i, 1,12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, ... 27, 58, 69, 70, 89, 93
Peter Lynn 33
Philip 10-12, 14, 15
Philip Craig 42
Philip Dale 32, 45
Priscilla 12, 15
Rebecca (Weirich) [1812-1895] 92
Rena Esther (Twin) 27, 35
Richard Paul 31, 42
Roger LeRoy 42
Sabina 76
Sabina [1707-] 101
Sally Jean 32, 45
Sam Paul 32, 45
Samuel 10
Samuel R. 10
Sara 12
Sara Catherine "Catarina" (Fisher) [1787-1867] 89, 92
Sarah 12, 69
Sarah [1811-] 93
Sarah Ann (Sides) [abt 1838-1863] 89
Scott Patrick 42
Sheila Louise 36, 53
Silvanus [1885-] 18, 20, 29, 91
Solomon 10, 12, 14, 91
Sonya Renay 45
Susan Elizabeth 31, 42
Susanna 13
Susannah (McCulloch) 98, 99
Sylvia (Bickel) 90
Sylvia (Boyer) 20, 91
Tamara Kay 43
Thelma P. 29, 39
Tobias 73, 74
Tobias [1749-] 97
Tobias [1792-1816] 95
Todd Edward 43
Troy Scott 43
Vinnie I. 10
Weldon 20
Weldon Palmer 23, 31
Wert 14
Willa Sharai 31, 43
Willard 20
Willard J. 29, 39
William 10, 17, 75
Willis 20
Willis W. 23, 31
Wilma 29, 39
Wolfgang [1539-1609] ... 84, 86, 109, ... 112, 113
Reinoehl, 3rd
George Henry 71
Reinoehl;
Cora Stomm 20
Reinoehl's
Charlie 1
Reinöhl
Johann Konrad 1
Daniel 1
Georg Henrich 1
Hans Georg 1
Johann Konrad 1
Maria 73
Wolfgang 1
Reis
Catherine 73, 95
Rewalt
John 75
Reyh
Anna Maria [1599-1677] . 103, 106, 109
Rev. John Christoph 106, 109
Rhey
Anna Maria 77, 78, 81, 82, 84
Christoph 82
Rice
Penny Sue 59
Richards
Elva 31
Rider/Riter
Michael 7, 16
Rider/Ritter
Anna Catharine ... 7, 8, 16, 69, 71, 75
Rider\Ritter
Michael 71
Rieder/Rieter
Anna Catharine [1754-1819] 92, 94, 99
Anna Maria (Yensel) [1724-1796] 94, 98
Felix 98, 102
Johann Michael "Michael" [1723-1800] 94, 98, 102
Rinehart
Dave 54
Jacob 10
Jerry 54
John 10
Julie 54
Michael 10

Rinehold
Henry 6
Sharon Kay 43
Rineholt
Frederick 6
Henry 6
Rinold
George 8
Riter
Michael 71
Ritter
Anna Catharine 7, 16
Anna Catherine 7, 12, 16
Casper 16
Catarina 7
Joseph 7
Michael 7, 16
Robbins
Allison Susanne 62
Andrew Lee 62
Stephen L. 62
Roberts
Hershel "Shorty" 35
Robertson, Jr.
George 50
Robinson
Terri 65
Rogers
Sarah 1
Rohm
Lydia 23
Roschmann
Paul 107
Sibylla [-1711] 107
Rose
Clarence Dean 36
Runion
Debra Ann 42
Rupe
Elizabeth [1789-1878] 14, 92, 93
Rupp
I. Daniel 2, 14
I. David 4
Jonas 14
Saesslin
Albrecht [1654-1716] 101, 105, 108
Anna Barbara (Meyer) [-1732] 105
Anna Maria (Meyer) [-1697] 105
Anna Maria (Straub) [1652-] 101, 105
Anna Maria (Unk.) 108
Barbara (Rebele) [1626-] 105, 108
Christina (Gertner) 108
Eva [1688-1764] 97, 101, 105
Hans Christopher 108, 110
Jodocus Christoph [1626-1686] 105, 108, 110
Saesslin (Soflin)
Sir Albrecht 4
Saesslin (Soflin/Soslin)
Eva 4
Sir Albrecht 4
Saul
Sarah 12
Saxton
Nellie Marie 31
Schall
Anna Maria [1629-1670] 77, 78, 82, 103
Johann 78, 103
Schempp
Anna [1619-1708] . 79, 81, 82, 103, 106, ... 109
Georg 81, 106, 109
Schloppen
Jakob 84
Schloppi
Anna Maria (Reinoehl) [1596-1628] 109
Jakob 109
Schmid
Anna [1606-1682] 104, 108
Schnepp
Genophea (Reinoehl) [1604-] 109
John 109
Schultz
David Miller 56
Robert Allen 56
Tina Miller 56
Schwalm, M.D.
Glenn P. 71, 74
Schwass
Paula 61
Schweitzer
George 23
Seaberg
Blanch Lorane (Laidacker) 61
Charles Ivan 61
Laidacker Mannan "Ladd" 61
Lori Lynn 62
Lorissa 62
Melissa Anne "Missy" 62
Saxon Jeran 62
Sechler
Leona Madonna 42
Seiler
Daniel 12
Frank P. 9, 12
Frank P. 26
George 12
John 9, 12, 70
John [1815-1888] 93
Lucetta (Reinoehl) [1820-] 93

Shaffer
William Gerry 14
Shannefelt
Tabatha 67
Trudy 59
Sharai
Edna G. 31
Sharp
Chad 57
Janie Mae 39
Larry , III 57
Larry , Jr. 39, 57
Lyle Jean 57
Terry Ray 39
Shepherd
Jimmy "Curt" 55
Sonya 55
Shilling
Peter 11
Shirk
John M. 52
Linda Ellen 52
Penny Slack 52
Steven Michael 52
William Edward 52
Shoudel
Bertha Vogus 42
Shultz
Alona 56
Barbara 38, 56
Beverly Ann 38, 56
Brenda 38, 56
Cerelle Mureida 56
Dane Kalem 56
Destrie Nairn 56
Henry Alva 38
Jack Lee 38
Jackie Lee 55
Jesse Howard 38
Keith 38, 56
Kofie Raynel 56
Kristoffer 56
Odessie Reinoehl 27, 28
Oonagh Kodonna 56
Rickie 38
Robert 38
Shaugn Renaldo 56
Sherrie Ann 56
Shumaker
Jean Ardeth 32
Shutz
Laura Ann 48
Sides
Joseph 17
Sarah Ann [abt 1838-1863] 11, 13, 17, 70, 89
Sides (Sids)
Sarah Ann 13, 70
Sidle
Jacob 15
Martha 15
Philip 11
Siebenschub
Ellen Anne 61
Robert William 61
William R. 61
Silas
Catherine (Reinoehl) [1813-] 93
Daniel 70, 93
John 12
Siler
Mathais 11
Simmons
Cydni 66
Gregory Scott 49
Jeffrey Allan 49, 66
Mary (Jensen) 48
Raymond Joseph 48
Roy E 48
Skelly
Amos E. 53
Carolyn Sue 37
Darwin L. 54
Harold R. 53
James D. 53, 67
Janet E. 53, 67
Jeremy David 67
Linda K. 54
Marlene J. 53
Martha L. 53
Marvin L. 53
Slack
Con Mark 52
Sleek
J. J. 56
Robert 56
Steven Banks 56
Smith
Douglas Trent 44
Gregory Sean 44
H. Wallace 10
Hazel Vivia 36
Hilda Mae 32
Ora 18
Paul Douglas 44
Thelma Suzanna 33
Vickie Renee 44
Snyder
Floyd H. 29
Hazel 20
Hazel Agnes 27, 28, 91

Helen B. 29, 40
Henry 27, 28
Herbert L. 29
Lorenzo 27-29
Maude Jane (Reinoehl) [1888-1979] 91
Morton 20
Morton H. [1889-1967] 29, 91
Phyllis M. 27, 28, 29
Sobieski
Theodore 47
Soesslin (Soflin)
Sir Albrecht 74
Soesslin/Soflin/Soslin
Eva 74
Sprecher
Christiana [-1829] 72, 94
Spring
Genophea [abt 1570-] 82, 84, 86, 106, 109, ... 112
Matthaus 84, 109, 112
Squier
Donna Sue 45
Staib
Euphrosina (Maier) [1697-1740] 102
Johann Michael [1695-1733] 102
Susanne [1729-1786] 102
Stauffer
Cheryl Lee 49
Gordon Carl 49
Nita Sue 49, 66, 67
Terry Joe 49
Steel
Hugh 14
Steitz
George 6
Stoever
John Casper, Jr. 2
Rev. John Caspar 5, 6, 7, 8
Rev. John Caspar, Jr. 6
Rev. John Casper 7
Stomm
Cora 20
Cora Ann 27
Cora Anna [1877-1916] 22, 23, 27, 89
Daniel 27, 90
George 23
Henry 23, 27
Mary (Benjamin) [1892-1954] 90
Mary May (Benjamin) 27
Nancy Urey 90
Nora 23
Roy 27, 90
Stonebraker
Bill 25
Story
Rev. William 7
Straub
Anna Maria [1652-]4, 74, 101, 105, 108
Georg [1647-1703] 105, 108, 111
Georg [abt 1589-1673] 108, 110
Maria (Unk.) [1593-1677] 108
Rosine (Unk.) [1618-1703] .. 105, 108
Suprunowicz
Lorraine 25
Mack 25
Taylor
Deanna Jean 32
Dennis Russell 32, 44
Jeffrey Robert 44
Laura Lynn 44
Matthew John 44
Michael Roscoe 44
Nancy Ruth 32, 44
Robert Lee 32
Roscoe Chapman 32
Thomas
Paul E. 53
Thompson
Alice 27
Thrasher
Ross H. 34
Tice
Mary Adaline 27, 28
Titsworth
Alexander Dunham "Sandy" 51
Diana Lee 51
Elizabeth 51
Frederick Lewis 35
Frederick Lewis, Jr. 35, 51
Mary Charlotte 51
Susan Lee 35, 51
Titsworth, Jr.
Frederick "Fritz" Lewis 50
Tottingham
Howard , Jr. 51
Linda Mae 51, 67
Sandra Sue 51
Town
Ida M. 26
William M. 26
Trattles
Dorothea 38
Truckey
Joe 58
Michael 58
Tubbs
Roger 54
Umberger
Leonard 14

Unk.
Anna [-aft 1555] 114, 115
Anna Maria 108
Anna Marie 96, 98, 99
Barbara [-1633] 108, 110
Catharina 112, 114
Katharina [1689-1716] 104
Margaretha 104
Margarethe 107, 110
Maria [1593-1677] 108, 110
Rosine [1618-1703] 105, 108
Sarah 69
Susanna 98, 102
Ulrick (Betz) 110
Urey
Dr. Harold C. 28
John Thomas 27
Nancy 27, 90
Samuel C. 91
Uttenrieth
Judith (Gruenzweig) 113
Ludwig 113
Vischer
Maria Judith 78
Maria Juliane 103
Vogel
Anna Maria 103
Wagner
Doris 38
Walforth
Abigail 23
Wallace
Norma 41
Walters
Harry J. 29
Phyllis Snyder 27, 28
Waltman
Rev. W. 17
Weber
Christian 4
Wehr
Andrew Taylor 44
Gary W. 44
Jennifer Lynn 44
Kristen Michele 44
Weimer
Oscar 55
Peggy 55
Penny 55
Samuel 55
Yogi 55
Weirich
Adam 15
Anna 15
Catherine 12, 13, 15, 70, 93
Daniel 15
Elisabeth (Fisher) [1778-] 15, 96
Elizabeth 15
Elizabeth (Rupe) [1789-1878] ... 92, 93
Fred 15
Henry 15
Isaac 15
Issac 13
Jacob 15
Johan Jacob 14
John [1780-] 14, 15, 92, 93, 96
John, Jr. 15
Joseph 12, 14, 70
Joseph [1811-1894] 93
Kate 15
Margaret (Reinoehl) [1816-] 93
Maude 15
Molly 15
Nancy [1814-1897] 14, 17, 89
Ralph 14
Rebecca [1812-1895] . 12, 14, 17, 69, 92
Roseta 15
William 15
Weirick
Henry 8
Joseph 8
Ruth 29
Weis
Anna Marie (Unk.) 96, 98
Eva Maria 75
Eva Marie [1761-1801] 75, 98, 99
Henry 75, 96, 98, 99
Marie Sara "Sara" 92, 96, 99
Weiser
Frederick S. 71
Weldon
Janice Mae 51, 67
Rodney 51, 67
Wells
Derek Paul-Harvey 45
Whalen
Linda 36
White
Carol 63
Unk. 27, 28
Wilson
Holly Ben 41
Joel Craig 45
Mary Ellen 41
Nicholas Adam 45
Suzanne Nell 41
Terry Craig 45
Windle
Mary G. 29

Wirich
Nicholas 14
Wirick
Peter 14
Wise
Catherine 15
Mildred 36
Wolfe
Evelyn 50
Wollmersberger
Friederick 4
Wood
Deborah Faith 52
Dennis Russell 52
Julie 53
Matthew Vernon 52
Verna Marie 52, 66, 67
Vernon 52
Worth
Col. T. T. 72, 95
Elizabeth 72, 95
Wyrich
Jacob 71
Yensel
Anna Maria [1724-1796] 94, 98, 102
Frederick 98, 102
Susanna (Unk.) 98
Yoder
Joseph Edward 57
Ronald 57
Ronald J. 57
Young
Ashley G. 67
Donald 59, 67
Nicholaus L. 67
Sara A. 67
Zeibell
Edward 14
Zieger
Anna Maria Elisabeth 5
George Heinrich 5
Jacob 5, 6
Zimmerman
Elizabeth 12, 15, 72, 95
John 12, 69, 93
Sarah (Reinoehl) [1811-] 93
Zolman
Hazel 31

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all material borrowed.

HECKMAN BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
APRIL 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 122 483 6